NEWBURYPORT

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Received December 14, 1971

N

No. 974.4512

N966m

Presented by

City of Newburyport

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/cityofficersannu1969city

N
974.4512
N966m
(1969-1970)

Bd. 14 Dec. 71 w/ 20 by E.10 General

Bound copy of newsletters for

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council

FOR THE YEAR

1969

Printed in U. S. A.
Newburyport Press, Inc.
Newbury, Mass. 01950

Report of City Clerk

CITY GOVERNMENT 1969

MAYOR

HON. BYRON J. MATTHEWS

Term 2 years

CITY COUNCIL

President

William I. King

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE

Term 2 years

Burton P.Noyes Harold E.Hawkes *James E.Sullivan

Ronald D.Mello Arthur P.Croteau

*Died in office. E.Peter Murphy elected to fill unexpired term.

WARD COUNCILLORS

Term 2 years

Peter J.Matthews.....	Ward One	David C.Gallagher.....	Ward Four
Louis R.James,III.....	Ward Two	Richard M.Bartlett.....	Ward Five
David W.Murray.....	Ward Three	William I.King.....	Ward Six

CITY CLERK

Vera M.Kelly

COMMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Chairman,Mayor Byron J.Matthews President,City Council,William I.King

James E.Sullivan died. E. Peter Murphy in his place.

Public Service

Chairman,Peter J.Matthews Harold E. Hawkes David C.Gallagher

Public Safety

Chairman,Arthur P.Croteau Louis R.James,III David W.Murray

Licenses and Permits

Chairman,Burton P.Noyes Ronald D. Mello Richard M.Bartlett

Clerk of Committees

William Pelletier

Report of City Clerk

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor	Byron J.Matthews
City Clerk	Vera M.Kelly
Treasurer and Collector (Temporary)	Thomas S.Murray
Auditor..*Died in office.Gertrude O'Neill(Temporary)	*Norbert A.Carey
City Messenger	John J.Tirone
City Solicitor	Jonathan G.Wells, 3rd.
Supt. of Public Works	Raynond Stanton
Chief of Fire Department	Warren O.Page
Supt. Fire Alarm and Wires	Joseph Donahue
Inspector of Slaughtering	Dr. Henry B.Lyons
Inspector of Animals	Dr. Henry B.Lyons
Building Inspector	Edward A.Hewett
Clerk of Committees	William Pelletier
Director,Veterans' Services	R. Allen Mozier
Dog Officer	Harold K. Walton,Jr.
Director,Civil Defense	Warren E.Simmons
City Marshal	Robert F. Jones
Deputy City Marshal	Joseph R. Garand

ASSESSORS

Cornelius J.Foley	Term expires 1970
Malcolm G.Smith	Term expires 1971
James J.Griffin,Jr.	Term expires 1969

BOARD OF HEALTH

Dr.George Danis	Term expires 1970
Joseph Skovron	Term expires 1971
Dr.Joseph C.Cotreau	Term expires 1972

Todd C.Woodworth, Health Director
Inspectors of Plumbing: William H.Chase,John Smith,School Physician, Dr.Joseph R.LaPaglia

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

John Nicholson	Term expires 1970
William M.Shea	Term expires 1971
Roderick H.Brooks	Term expires 1972

Vera M. Kelly, Clerk

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

Harold B.Colby	Term expires 1970
Fred A.Hawkes	Term expires 1971
Andrew H.Parks	Term expires 1972

James A.Croteau,Jr.		HARBOR MASTER	Term expires 1969
Dominic Puglisi,	ASSISTANT	HARBOR MASTER	Term expires 1969
Leo Rocco,	ASSISTANT	HARBOR MASTER	Term expires 1969

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

Byron J.Matthews,Mayor President,City Council,William I.King
*Norbert A.Carey,Auditor Malcolm K.Hoyt John H.Pramerg,Jr.
*Died in office.

Report of City Clerk

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Thomas L.Lancaster.....	Term expires 1970
Napoleon Vigeant.....	Term expires 1971
George A.Sullivan	Term expires 1972
Norman P.Smith.....	Term expires 1973
Harold F.MacWilliams.....	Term expires 1974

Veronica G.Perry,Clerk

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

Bruce C.Scarborough.....	Term expires 1970
Edward J.Knapp (Died in office).....	Term expires 1972
Richard D.Morrill.....	Term expires 1975

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT BOARD

*Norbert A.Carey John F. Cutter,Jr. **Tom Talas Term expires 1970
*(Died in office Gertrude O'Neill Temporary)

PLANNING BOARD

Michael S.O'Bryon.....	Term expires 1970
David F.Sheppard.....	Term expires 1970
John D.Aiken.....	Term expires 1971
John C.Stevens,III.....	Term expires 1971
Thomas J.Childs,Jr.....	Term expires 1971
Richard J.Cataldo.....	Term expires 1973
Charles D.Baker.....	Term expires 1974
Edwin B.Cox.....	Term expires 1974
John W.Devenish.....	Term expires 1974

APPELLATE BOARD

Vincent J.Connolly.....	Term expires 1970
Leon Ananian.....	Term expires 1971
Frank F.Kane.....	Term expires 1972
Angelo Fotinopoulos, ASSOCIATE MEMBER.....	Term expires 1970
Joseph S. Vangile, ASSOCIATE MEMBER.....	Term expires 1970

LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

Joseph W.Zabriskie.....	Term expires 1969
Ruth E.Mansfield.....	Term expires 1971
William C.MacIntosh.....	Term expires 1973

NEWBURYPORT HOUSING AUTHORITY

Edward J.Sheehan,Jr.....	Term expires 1970
Leon P.Chetsas.....	Term expires 1972
Francis D.Donahue.....	Term expires 1973
Stephen S.Danilecki.....	Term expires 1974
Arthur L.Plouff,D.M.D.-appointed State Member	Term expires 1971

Kourken A.Ananian,Secretary

RE-DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

George E.Dodge,Jr.....	Term expires 1971
Freeman Condon.....	Term expires 1970
John Stone.....	Term expires 1972
John F.Bradshaw.....	Term expires 1974
Dr.Robert W.Wilkins-appointed State Member	Term expires 1973

BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Daniel P.Healy.....	Term expires 1970
Anthony J.Matthews.....	Term expires 1970
Raymond S.Robinson.....	Term expires 1971
Charles Hudson.....	Term expires 1973
Albert W.Quill,Jr.....	Term expires 1973

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

Edmund Burke	Term expires 1970
Josiah Welch.....	Term expires 1970
Douglas Sloane,IV.....	Term expires 1971
Marion Noyes.....	Term expires 1971
Josephine Driver.....	Term expires 1971
Charles H.Hall.....	Term expires 1972
Swift C.Barnes.....	Term expires 1972

NEWBURYPORT HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Douglas Sloane,IV.....	Term expires 1970
Marion Noyes.....	Term expires 1970
Josephine P.Driver.....	Term expires 1971
Rev.John C.MacLeod.....	Term expires 1971
Edmund Burke.....	Term expires 1970
Swift C.Barnes.....	Term expires 1972
Charles H.Hall.....	Term expires 1972

NEWBURYPORT ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Marion Noyes.....	Term expires 1970
Dorothy Checkoway.....	Term expires 1970
Charles F.Small.....	Term expires 1971
Noel A.Conley.....	Term expires 1971
Edward K.Piel.....	Term expires 1971

WORKMENS COMPENSATION AGENT

Jonathan G.Wells,3rd.....	Term expires 1970

CONSTABLES FOR CIVIL BUSINESS

Frank E.Hamel.....	Term expires 1969
Richard E.Sullivan.....	Term expires 1969

INSPECTOR OF GAS PIPING & GAS APPLIANCES

Warren F.Carter	Term expires 1970

SEALER WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Leo H.Murray.....

GRAVES REGISTRATION OFFICER

James A.Eaton.....

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Carl T.Peterson.....	Term expires 1970

MEASURERS OF LEATHER

Helen Gudinas, Everett Holbrook, Joseph A. Kolodziej, William Cunningham, John J. Beebee — Terms expire 1970

MEASURERS FABRIC

Derek K. Perry, Frank Lattime, Andrew Bronchuck — Terms expire 1970

NEWBURYPORT COUNCIL FOR THE AGING

Robert Clark, Jeremiah Creeden, Katherine Kuechle, Rupert Nock, John Quinn

CHAPLAIN-NEWBURYPORT FIRE DEPARTMENT

Rev. Leo L. Barrett, Jr..... Term expires 1969

NEWBURYPORT CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Arthur P. Chesmore.....	Term expires 1970
William French.....	Term expires 1970
Nancy Noyes.....	Term expires 1970
Dr. Lincoln C. Peirce.....	Term expires 1971
Susannah MacDonald.....	Term expires 1971
Rocco C. Fosillo.....	Term expires 1972
Seth Kelsey.....	Term expires 1972

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

C. Bruce Brown.....	Term expires 1969
Bernard Giguere.....	Term expires 1970
George K. Leavey.....	Term expires 1971
David I. Checkoway.....	Term expires 1972
John H. Pramberg, Jr.....	Term expires 1973

NEWBURYPORT COMMUNITY ACTION COMMITTEE

John J. Quinn, Jr.....	Term expires 1970
Joseph J. Gavin.....	Term expires 1970
Leo H. Murray.....	Term expires 1970
June MacFarland.....	Term expires 1970

MAYORS OF NEWBURYPORT

*Hon. Caleb Cushing	1851-1852
Hon. Henry Johnson	1852-1853
**Hon. Moses Davenport	1854-1855-1861
Hon. William Cushing	1856-1857-1858
Hon. Albert Currier	1859-1860
Hon. George W.Jackman,Jr	1861-1862-1864-1865-1877
Hon. Isaac H.Boardman	1863
Hon. William H.Graves	1866
Hon. Eben F.Stone	1867
Hon. Nathaniel Pierce	1868-1869
Hon. Robert Couch	1870-1881
Hon. Elbridge C.Kelley	1871-1872
Hon. Warren Currier	1873-1874
Hon. Benjamin F.Atkinson	1875-1876
Hon. Jonathan Smith	1878
Hon. John James Currier	1879-1880
Hon. Benjamin Hale	1882
Hon. William A.Johnson	1883-1884
Hon. Thomas C. Simpson	1885
Hon. Charles C.Dame	1886
Hon. J. Otis Winkley	1887
**Hon. William H.Huse	1888
Hon. Albert C.Titcomb	1888-1889
Hon. Elisha P.Dodge	1890-1891
Hon. Orrin J.Gurney	1892-1895
Hon. Andrew R.Curtis	1896-1897
Hon. George H.Plumer	1898
Hon. Thomas Huse	1899-1900
Hon. Moses Brown	1901-1902
Hon. James F.Carens	1903-1904
Hon. William F.Houston	1905-1906
Hon. Albert F.Hunt	1907
Hon. Irvin Besse	1908
Hon. Albert F.Lunt	1909
Hon. Robert E.Burke	1910-1911-1912
Hon. Hiram H.Landford	1913-1914
Hon. Clarence J.Fogg	1915-1916
Hon. Walter B.Hopkinson	1917-1918
Hon. David P.Page	1919-1920-1921
Hon. Michael Cashman	1922-1925
Hon. Oscar H.Nelson	1926-1927
Hon. Gayden W.Morrill	1932-1935
Hon. James F.Carens	1938-1941
Hon. John M.Kelleher	1942-1949
Hon. Henry Graf,Jr	1954-1957
Hon. Andrew J.Gillis	1928-1931-1936-1937-1950-1953-1958-1959
Hon. Albert H.Zabriskie	1960-1963
Hon. George H.Lawler,Jr	1964-1967
Hon. Byron J.Matthews	1968-1969

*Resigned.
**Died in office.

Report of Mayor's Department

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

Salaries and Wages of Municipal Employees for 1969

Name	Department	Wages
	City Hall	
Byron J. Matthews		7,500.00
Susan M. McPhail		4,783.00
Robert E. Polley		15,000.00
Norbert A. Carey		6,420.36
Gertrude C. O'Neill		7,033.08
Helen B. Jones		3,969.15
Edward A. Hewett		7,700.00
John J. Tirone		6,576.00
Leo H. Murray		1,000.00
Selina MacFarlane		27.00
George Henderson		1,408.00
Elmer Wilson, Jr.		1,440.00
Leon A. Francoeur		630.00
Arthur Papa		214.20
Thomas Frascone		270.60
James A. Eaton		100.00
Jonathan G. Wells III		4,000.00
William Pelletier		570.00
Joseph E. Donahue		1,100.00
James A. Croteau, Jr.		450.00
John J. Lynch		349.98
	City Council	
Richard M. Bartlett		300.00
Arthur P. Croteau		300.00
David C. Gallagher		300.00
Harold E. Hawkes		300.00
Louis R. James, III		300.00
William I. King		300.00
Peter J. Matthews		300.00
Ronald D. Mello		300.00
E. Peter Murphy		150.00
David W. Murray		300.00
Burton P. Noyes		300.00
James E. Sullivan		125.00
	Treasurer	
Thomas S. Murray		7,500.00
Mary A. Moore		4,856.00
Helen E. Hall		5,200.00
Louise M. Cooper		2,956.98
Charlotte Dondero		196.26

Assessors

Malcolm G. Smith	*6,900.00*
Cornelius J. Foley	*5,791.59*
James J. Griffin, Jr.	*956.25*
Lillian Gynan	*1,605.40*
A. Diane MacBurnie	*450.00*
Barbara Foley	*197.60*
Beatrice Hall	*1,215.12*

City Clerk

Vera M. Kelly	*8,896.50*
Alice Yates	*1,196.83*

Health

Dr. Henry B. Lyons	*525.00*
Betty Lyons	*5.00*
Carl Peterson	*100.00*
Warren F. Carter	*700.00*
Elizabeth H. Solmon	*5,055.90*
Todd C. Woodworth	*5,550.00*
Eleanor Dennett	*12.00*
Priscilla Hay	*19.00*

Veterans Services

R. Allen Mozier	*5,542.00*
Margaret M. Leary	*4,856.00*

License Board

Joseph W. Zabriskie	*550.00*
Ruth E. Mansfield	*445.50*
George H. Poulin	*294.00*
William C. MacIntosh	*330.00*

Registrars

John Nicholson	*275.00*
Roderick Brooks	*275.00*
William M. Shea	*275.00*
Francis Roche	*2.00*
Arlene Casey	*81.00*
Helena Thurlow	*98.35*
Regina Laite	*82.00*
Clinton S. Nason	*87.35*

Board of Appeals

Joseph S. Vangile	*137.50*
Vincent Connolly	*110.00*
Laurine Sullivan	*15.20*
Mary E. Rocco	*43.20*
Richard E. Sullivan	*412.47*
Norman S. Corporon	*220.00*

Library

Katherine M. Kuechle	7,100.00
Elizabeth M. Brennan	4,910.83
Eleanor M. Clancy	4,910.82
Eleanor E. Gannon	4,910.83
Bessie W. P. Hills	4,910.82
Mary L. Hopkins	3,410.84
Mary Kelleher	3,410.84
Sevaste Pentoliros	3,410.84
Gladys Stevens	3,710.84
Rose M. Williams	3,710.84
John Szymura	4,757.00
Mary Dailey	1,307.00
Marion True	319.25
Lorna Condon	336.00
Charles Robie	112.00

Fire Department

Warren O. Page	9,605.41
John F. Cutter, Jr.	8,579.60
John F. Cutter, 3rd	8,020.50
Norman E. LeClair, Sr.	8,033.96
George E. Andrews	7,930.89
Joseph P. Callahan	7,881.51
Jeremiah J. Duggan, Jr.	7,804.60
James E. Curley	7,447.94
George E. Currier, Jr.	7,431.41
Raymond F. Brooks, Jr.	7,340.39
Frank W. Dumont	7,282.37
Bruno G. Richard	7,456.16
Franklin J. Spaulding	7,332.11
Gordon H. Andrews	7,394.06
Lawrence R. Bograd	7,307.24
Harold E. Walton, Jr.	7,311.29
Robert A. Gouldthorpe	7,286.60
John J. Doyle	7,286.72
Leonard J. Chaisson	7,385.84
Robert Sheehan	7,365.08
John Parks	7,348.67
James A. Welch	7,307.36
Harry S. Dixon	6,170.77
Charles Davis	6,128.51
Donald R. Matheson	6,081.75
Howard E. York	5,357.90

Fire Pension

Mary A. Leary	1,487.16
Mary E. Doyle	1,300.00
Mary E. Sullivan	1,599.88
John H. Lawrence	3,613.70
John E. Pray	3,282.96
Leonard E. Rogers	3,282.96
Arthur E. Hogan	3,282.96

Call Firemen

Harold E. Walton, Sr.	*460.00*
James Z. Harker	*460.00*
Benoit W. Richard	*460.00*
Clayton A. Welch	*460.00*
Thomas W. Goodwin	*450.00*
Frank E. Akerman	*450.00*
Adeodat Richard	*450.00*
Alfred E. Norton	*450.00*
Paul Lunt	*450.00*
Walter F. Coffey	*450.00*
Norman G. Lowell	*450.00*
Nicholas Matthews	*450.00*
Lawrence M. Twomey, Jr.	*450.00*
John Cuff	*450.00*
Clayton H. Hersey	*450.00*
Romeo Berard	*450.00*
Leo J. Finnegan	*450.00*
Bertley L. King	*450.00*
Robert H. Marshall	*450.00*
William C. Murray	*450.00*
Wallace W. Thurlow	*450.00*
Joseph N. Beaulieu	*450.00*
Frank W. Serwon	*450.00*
Raymond Courtemanche	*450.00*
Stephen Bradbury, Jr.	*450.00*
James J. Healey	*450.00*
Joseph H. Kelleher	*450.00*
Richard Rocco	*300.00*
Edmund Dzioba	*252.50*
Richard J. Clarkson	*450.00*
Paul H. Duggan	*450.00*
George L. Currier	*450.00*
Kermit D. Cargill	*450.00*
Leo J. Rocco	*450.00*
Howard J. Salt	*252.50*
Kenneth Richardson	*187.50*

Police Department

Robert F. Jones	*9,606.32*
Joseph R. Garand	*8,987.91*
Frank E. Brown	*8,757.81*
Francis E. O'Connor	*8,505.17*
Peter J. Genna	*7,556.56*
Joseph F. Gallagher	*7,410.08*
John Bayko	*7,607.36*
Michael F. Twomey	*7,468.89*
Albert O. Garand	*7,604.22*
Raymond H. Clark	*7,691.03*
Leroy C. Lewis	*7,686.76*
Joseph R. Pelletier	*8,476.65*
Arthur McLaughlin, Jr.	*7,283.56*
Michael P. Fall	*7,702.73*

Report of Mayor's Department

Police Department

Robert C. Brislin	7,878.21
Theodore L. Norton	7,405.68
Stephen T. Maguire	7,554.39
William Orfant	6,944.19
Wayne Marshall	7,301.39
John Leary	7,254.08
David E. Mears	6,512.91
Kenneth J. Beaton	6,439.11
Bernard W. Eppa	1,944.26
Henry Babbin	501.81
Arthur A. Sullivan	6,797.45
Daniel M. Orfant	5,368.85
Michael F. O'Connor	5,033.16
Walter Bayko	32.00
Leo Bergeron	156.44
Stanley Gazda	146.66
George Houghton	40.57
Leo McDonald	32.00
Raymond Plouff	40.57
Michael Sweeney	64.57

Police Pension

George H. Lawler	3,442.69

Dog Officer

Harold K. Walton	5,000.00

Public Works

Raymond Stanton	8,000.00
Edward J. Murphy	7,658.50
Franklin Buckley	4,964.12
John Bell	3,676.20
Banjamin Cote	5,260.00
Charles Costello	5,967.50
John Creeden	6,561.45
George Dow, Jr.	4,454.00
Samuel J. Dunning	6,310.00
Charles Eaton	3,400.00
Cornelius Foley	5,495.00
Emery Ferris	5,577.50
Soteros H. Fotos	6,833.70
Louis Fossillo	4,362.75
William Greenwood	5,857.50
Lindsey Hunt	4,755.80
John Heywood	4,309.40
Norman Hewlett	6,467.50
James Leary	7,115.00
George Lounsbury	6,777.00
James Lyons	3,228.30
Malcolm Nolan	7,676.76
Francis Notargiacomo	6,972.50
Melvin Pelletier	4,740.75
John S. Robinson	5,716.85

Public Works

Paul Richards	*5,383.85*
Charles Rowe	*9,007.60*
William Royan	*6,523.20*
Francis Sullivan	*3,588.35*
Frederick Shannon	*3,553.20*
Donald Smith	*8,380.40*
Herbert L. Smith, Jr.	*5,507.18*
Russell Thurlow	*2,656.00*
Arthur Tracz	*4,082.50*
Frank Valli	*5,550.00*
Donald Woodward	*5,522.50*
Carlton Gray	*1,652.40*
John F. Silvia	*1,728.90*
Francis O'Brien	*1,485.75*
Paul Reilly	*1,630.90*
Edward Hawkes	*1,262.10*
Drew Zabriskie	*108.80*
Dan Healey	*1,671.12*
Edward J. Williams	*1,762.90*
James Matthews	*1,680.00*
John Savage	*277.10*
Norman LeClair, Jr.	*348.50*
Paul Crooker	*380.80*
John Pritchard	*525.30*
Bill Casellini	*679.10*
Robert Moynihan	*447.10*
George Laite	*423.30*
John Healey	*443.70*
James Creeden	*204.00*
Larry Marsh	*631.50*
John Spina	*130.90*
Richard Canepa	*384.20*
Roger Belanger	*306.00*
William Hurd	*212.50*
James Fuller	*193.80*
Fred A. Hawkes, Jr.	*424.70*
Francis Notargiacomo	*423.30*
Gregory Chase	*579.70*
Kevin Lynch	*258.40*
Neil Reardon	*287.30*
Richard Tibbetts	*239.70*
Jeffrey Pelletier	*239.70*
Robert Kelley	*249.90*
Brian Griffin	*244.80*
Gary Smith	*232.90*
Richard Hamel	*249.90*
Edward Kubik	*248.20*
David Wilbur	*244.80*
Robert Olson	*226.10*
Richard James	*231.20*
John Currier	*68.00*
Charles Bradshaw	*60.00*
Thomas Kuse	*41.44*

Public Works

Morris P. Lacroix	204.00
James Markos	30.60
Jerry F. Mossesian	38.40
Paul V. Mossesian	38.40
Richard A. Murray	36.80
Sterling Olson	38.40
Paul Sheppard	136.00
John Arnold	294.55
Edward Bartlett	1,180.80
Thomas Bashaw	147.90
Robert A. Bruce	38.40
Henry Carter	56.42
Wilfred F. Chatigny	32.00
Arthur Chesmore	294.58
Robert Donahue	45.90
Jere Duggan	38.70
Paul Gagnon	156.95
Ronald Hicks	2,197.50
William Jordan	361.72
Urban Knight	135.45
George Lyons	425.54
Leo MacDonald	221.45
Jack MacKinnon	548.25
Charles Maguire	107.50
Charles Mayers	147.87
Tommy O'Brien	60.20
Francis Parasso	1,849.00
Gerald Rowe	162.59
Earl W. Rogers	40.80
William Shea	1,010.50
Donald Smith, Jr.	162.58
Henry Stanley	169.85
Levi Stanley	618.59
Truman Wile	260.15

Plum Island Parking Attendants

Forrest Dow	540.00
Dominic Puglisi	611.00

Sewerage Department

Hervey F. Paradis	6,749.98
William J. Beaubien	6,363.47
Stephen Welch	5,602.90

Civilian Defense

Warren E. Simmons	3,000.00

Water Department

Wellesley Berry	*7,020.00*
Carl Bridges	*6,981.00*
Charlotte Foley	*4,400.00*
George H. Fotos	*2,470.05*
Fred A. Hanson, Jr.	*5,697.58*
Timothy Healey	*7,636.01*
Harry Lanen	*7,020.00*
Kathleen Leary	*3,276.00*
Norman Lucy	*2,200.80*
Clark T. Lunt	*8,736.07*
George Merrill	*5,462.37*
Norbert Moisan	*5,383.17*
William F. Moore, Jr.	*5,067.31*
Harry Norton	*6,981.00*
Robert Orfant	*5,011.20*
Edward B. Packer	*6,981.00*
Veronica G. Perry	*6,760.00*
Raymond Rayno	*8,736.00*
John Reardon	*6,329.61*
Bernard Skovron	*4,665.62*
Walter Smith	*6,529.76*
Kenneth Stevens	*5,011.20*
Eugene Knights	*2,899.22*
Bernard E. McPhail, Jr.	*1,036.80*

School Department

Rupert A. Nock	*23,172.01*
Francis T. Bresnahan	*17,928.34*
Donald J. Zabriskie	*14,529.82*
Christine A. Yagjian	*13,516.94*
Thomas J. Mahon	*13,516.94*
Terrence P. O'Donnell	*14,453.83*
Mary E. Holmes	*4,140.91*
Roberta C. Annon	*10,156.91*
J. Alvin Bagdoian	*9,438.40*
Bertram Berube	*10,256.14*
Martha C. Bessey	*2,149.22*
Michael Borin	*9,000.75*
Eliot P. Bosinger	*7,397.86*
Larry R. Bramblett	*8,998.45*
Kenneth J. Chase	*6,442.68*
Alaine S. Chevalier	*7,492.68*
Sally L. Childs	*7,948.45*
Richard W. Clancy	*10,071.79*
Diane E. Mostrom	*2,149.22*
Mary Connor	*10,907.80*
David V. Craig	*2,298.87*
Elizabeth V. Craig	*8,294.60*
William C. Decie	*5,953.18*
Susan Down	*6,442.68*

School Department

Richard E. Doyle	*3,455.34*
Margaret M. Duffy	*11,056.91*
Mary W. DuGrenier	*10,383.01*
Claire F. Emerson	*9,905.95*
Elizabeth C. Esty	*3,333.88*
Paul M. Finn	*10,021.33*
Sheila M. Finnegan	*7,580.60*
Jill E. Fish	*2,149.22*
Rosalyn S. Fishman	*2,410.15*
Jean E. Foley	*2,149.22*
Richard E. French	*7,742.24*
Mary L. Gagnon	*2,555.34*
Roger A. Gagnon	*2,569.85*
Allan B. Gates	*7,228.40*
Peter J. Gulazian	*9,289.87*
Dorothy P. Hayden	*9,153.15*
Gloria L. Katz	*7,674.21*
Robert A. Kearley	*710.78*
Katherine M. Kelley	*7,948.45*
Margaret E. Ketcham	*6,743.83*
Gail E. Lisauskas	*7,139.42*
Ralph J. Klein	*9,153.15*
Leonard L. Knox, Jr.	*12,500.23*
Paul A. Kolman	*10,879.80*
Evangeline P. Laganas	*9,353.83*
Mary E. Larnard	*8,145.07*
Furmer H. Lattime	*6,442.68*
Eva P. Laubner	*5,930.80*
Roland A. Losco	*2,623.10*
Hary J. Lucier, Jr.	*9,399.41*
Barbara Lyons	*10,056.52*
James F. Lyons	*9,488.68*
Kathleen Lyons	*2,149.22*
Barbara H. Merritt	*9,399.30*
William Morris, Jr.	*9,036.67*
William C. Morrow	*2,149.22*
Richard J. Moughan, Jr.	*3,261.55*
Judith Nisbet	*8,246.14*
Mildred C. Nugent	*6,743.83*
Richard J. O'Keefe	*9,477.40*
Margaret M. Oliver	*9,855.75*
George O'Shea	*2,724.66*
Annette C. Palmer	*10,053.15*
R. Barbara Peabody	*8,149.22*
William B. Pettingell	*7,229.22*
Jane G. Politis	*6,994.80*
Steven J. Politis	*7,346.14*
Walter M. Randall	*2,436.90*
Linda J. Rogers	*2,149.22*
Martin Sarkisian, Jr.	*10,302.68*
Lillian L. Shapiro	*6,743.83*
Susan L. Sherman	*2,149.22*
Sandra E. Shirock	*2,741.55*

School Department

John P. Simard	*2,159.22*
Eloise P. Simpson	*9,655.07*
Nancy W. Sornborger	*10,156.91*
Robert M. Sprague	*8,846.14*
James T. Stehlin	*14,832.00*
John J. Sullivan, Jr.	*8,344.02*
Mary L. Tarlian	*8,149.24*
Alexander Tsiantas	*11,256.85*
Helen L. Vedrani	*8,851.91*
Albert A. Ventresca	*10,037.24*
Allan P. Vincent	*7,612.10*
Arthur L. Wheeler	*7,597.10*
Eleanor A. Witcomb	*9,153.15*
Joyce L. Zafris	*9,863.84*
Joseph J. Donnelly	*13,516.94*
James C. Raymond	*10,946.14*
Francis Burke	*3,174.22*
Linda J. Cardello	*2,149.22*
Faye Christofferson	*2,149.22*
Cynthia A. Cooper	*2,674.22*
Myrtle Eaton	*9,453.15*
Valerie C. Faxon	*7,430.80*
Marin J. Fortune	*7,946.91*
Linda L. Foss	*6,141.52*
Judith E. Fuller	*7,441.52*
Maryann D. Gaudette	*2,149.22*
Margaret L. Gould	*9,905.95*
Irene H. Grant	*9,253.45*
Ann Marie Houghton	*7,643.83*
Ligi G. Kelsey	*7,043.83*
Ruth M. King	*2,183.10*
Jean C. Kirkpatrick	*9,153.15*
Elaine M. Cox	*8,587.68*
H. Eugene Merchant	*10,252.68*
Priscilla A. Morse	*7,075.40*
Diane M. Nadeau	*2,183.10*
Marjorie A. Russell	*13,659.70*
Grace M. Smith	*9,905.95*
Patricia M. Smith	*2,521.55*
Dorothy Spoerry	*9,655.07*
Beatrice Stromquist	*9,153.15*
Aileen M. Tiihonen	*10,405.07*
Barbara C. Timm	*2,149.22*
Margaret Van Amburgh	*9,353.83*
Mary Ellen Wilson	*8,082.14*
Louis C. Dispenza	*9,176.82*
John G. Oddy, Jr.	*10,195.75*
Betty V. Buttles	*9,685.07*
Margaret J. Chase	*8,851.91*
Chris Christopher	*2,349.22*
Frank F. Colburn	*8,238.60*
Robert F. Collins	*7,750.07*

School Department

John R. Halloran	*2,349.22*
John F. Kenney	*2,155.22*
Virginia H. Kimball	*8,249.60*
Morris L. Levine	*8,608.91*
John H. Maxner, Jr.	*7,465.95*
J. Richard Tobin	*2,149.22*
Jean MacDonald	*9,973.62*
Beverly M. Hill	*2,344.22*
Shirley E. Kimball	*3,455.40*
Dorothy T. Mason	*8,033.10*
Harriet M. Reardon	*9,504.41*
Harold Ingalls	*12,551.50*
Elisha E. Camp	*8,183.70*
Mary Ellen Clarkson	*8,550.75*
Yolanda E. Collins	*7,748.85*
Christopher G. Dollas	*2,349.22*
Daniel J. Healey, Jr.	*7,065.03*
Gertrude E. Johnson	*9,504.41*
Alline Smith	*8,500.65*
Dale Warias	*3,259.22*
Louise A. Westcott	*9,049.30*
Patricia H. Wise	*2,149.22*
Lydia M. Collins	*8,230.32*
Cynthia A. Cowles	*2,183.10*
Marlene G. Shahian	*8,149.22*
Jane T. Welch	*9,303.64*
Gurney J. Arnold, Jr.	*12,111.65*
Emma E. Haley	*9,353.83*
Max W. Chase	*2,707.67*
Salvatore W. Discepolo	*9,052.68*
Gertrude M. Encarnacao	*7,342.68*
Patricia A. Holcombe	*2,149.22*
George A. Korn	*1,523.09*
Henry D. Lay, Jr.	*3,259.22*
Eleanor G. McGlew	*13,593.83*
Chester Rybinski	*2,590.78*
Clifford Smith	*3,049.22*
James L. Whalen	*2,149.22*
Shirley D. Ziminski	*9,353.83*
Elizabeth W. Anderson	*7,647.30*
Claudia Bagnall	*2,149.22*
Charlotte M. Brown	*9,253.45*
Susan J. Buzzell	*6,141.52*
Esther A. Cohen	*2,318.45*
Barbara H. Conley	*7,546.91*
Elizabeth Coskery	*6,743.83*
Elizabeth M. Hicken	*9,253.45*
Jean M. Jacobson	*2,183.10*
Jean Kenick	*3,210.78*
Linda A. Kuse	*3,109.22*
Anne Mamana	*3,874.22*
Barbara J. McClaine	*2,715.00*

School Department

Karen E. Norton	*2,250.78*
Alice M. Wanmamaker	*2,352.33*
Sue Hoy	*2,355.72*
Patricia Ann Willis	*6,141.52*
Richard P. Wirtz	*2,843.10*
Gary Allman	*10,381.35*
Sewell E. Bowers, Jr.	*9,052.68*
Joan L. Carroll	*8,851.91*
Esther S. Galbraith	*9,153.15*
Wilbur Kaslick	*7,295.95*
Idona K. Spencer	*10,056.52*
Walter D. Ziminski	*10,538.68*
Robert J. Welch	*10,480.67*
Mary C. Babcock	*6,243.07*
Daniel J. Hogan	*8,772.30*
Jane Holway	*10,275.42*
John F. Mulvany	*8,416.99*
Catherine Coffin	*9,527.19*
Blanche Lawler	*9,903.15*
Elizabeth K. Miller	*7,848.15*
Edward J. Dervan, M.D.	*810.00*
Omer G. Cloutier	*1,440.00*
Marion C. Noyes	*346.00*
Alberta E. Hurley	*6,961.40*
Helen E. Jones	*9,153.15*
Gage T. Pollard	*9,153.15*
Barbara F. Mears	*4,825.00*
Mary L. Quill	*450.00*
Elizabeth Connor	*500.00*
Joseph R. LaPaglia, M.D.	*3,076.53*
June McCance	*48.00*
Bonnie Apthorp	*387.50*
David Asel	*40.00*
Virginia Asel	*115.00*
Marna Bosch	*3,245.00*
Carol Bramblett	*37.50*
Robert A. Brown	*257.50*
Melinda J. Brown	*4,477.30*
M. Josephine Burns	*545.00*
Marion Buxton	*1,062.50*
Florence E. Cashman	*815.00*
Denise Callahan	*472.50*
Linda Cilluffo	*4,316.90*
Jean Davies	*160.00*
Grace L. Dondero	*4,525.00*
Mary J. Fordham	*6,665.40*
Barbara French	*160.00*
Margaret E. Fuller	*1,275.00*
Robert Fuller	*375.00*
Bartlett Gould	*7,175.99*
Helen Gray	*257.50*
Miriam Grezel	*2,150.00*
Doris Habbick	*30.00*

School Department

William C. Henderson	272.50
Daniel J. Herlihy, Jr.	550.00
Elsie-Eloise Hopkins	112.50
Judith Horden	280.00
Kathleen Hordon	495.00
Edith Johnson	550.00
Sue Johnston	50.00
Miriam Keen	115.00
Maud I. Kezer	1,000.00
Jean L. Lancaster	6,105.00
Peter D. Leary	1,762.50
Sheila A. Leasure	2,905.00
Eleanor Lemond	140.00
Frederick R. Lucey, Jr.	425.00
Carol Lupa	600.00
Peter G. Olotka	62.50
Carla Ouellette	425.00
Marilyn L. Peacock	5,102.89
Pauline Perkins	500.00
Helen H. Robinson	5,903.30
Ruth Roche	60.00
Brent Rogers	1,377.50
Marie Scher	125,00
Mary Ann Shea	150.00
Helen R. Sornborger	6,080.00
Ethel M. Spaulding	497.50
Dorothy Sprague	50.00
Kalliope Stickney	535.00
Gloryanne T. Stone	6,039.60
William Sullivan	50.00
Jennifer Swisher	100.00
Richard A.. Tuxbury	70.00
Dorothy Williamson	387.50
Grace Woodworth	310.00
Susan L. Amato	4,292.30
Phyllis M. Apitz	5,988.49
Leslie Ann Beaster	5,358.45
Joyce E. Bell	4,990.40
Mary Bragg	4,391.50
Olive Brock	6,321.19
Anne Brown	3,212.85
Evelyn C. Chase	5,788.81
Charlotte Curtis	6,321.19
William E. Emmith	2,260.70
Marylou Fowler	5,556.70
Louise F. Gallant	5,091.90
Larry A. George	4,281.90
Patricia Ann Gorsuch	4,706.50
Sally E. Gregg	1,905.00
Laurence C. Huddy, Jr.	4,757.50
Judy A. Keating	3,992.30
Edward J. Knapp	6,702.60

School Department

William D. Kneprath	*3,992.30*
Maurice H. Lachance, Jr.	*5,356.31*
Mary Ellen Langan	*3,992.30*
Thomas A. Lemond, Jr.	*5,061.70*
Janet K. Madore	*4,400.00*
Laurence M. Magner	*3,949.59*
Frank R. Mazzaglia	*4,620.00*
John V. McLaughlin	*5,015.50*
Margaret M. Moughan	*5,532.71*
Janet E. Newcombe	*4,191.90*
James J. Piro	*4,521.50*
Margaret E. Roberts	*1,782.25*
Ronald D. Russell	*4,401.81*
William P. Smith	*6,321.19*
Brian O. Sullivan	*5,655.80*
Raelene Sullivan	*4,990.40*
Donald E. Watson	*5,655.79*
William W. Welch, Jr.	*6,055.00*
Diane Wilson	*5,026.19*
Daniel F. Reardon	*6,800.00*
Doris E. Page	*8,000.00*
Barbara G. Roy	*5,600.00*
Doris Y. Derrico	*5,200.00*
Mary A. Duggan	*5,000.00*
Bernice McGillivary	*5,500.00*
Ann B. Warchol	*5,100.00*
Mary A. Currier	*4,200.00*
Jocelyn Mackey	*4,200.00*
Rebecca J. Darling	*5,700.00*
Katherine T. Donahue	*6,700.00*
Ernest P. Carroll	*7,787.48*
Clifford J. Burke	*6,990.66*
Walter L. Coffey	*6,785.77*
John K. Herlihy	*6,910.40*
Daniel F. Sullivan	*6,315.30*
Donald E. Wing	*6,730.68*
Leon Ananian	*6,326.95*
Rufus H. Banks	*6,543.22*
Stephen H. Bradbury, Sr.	*6,469.30*
Ernest L. Coffey	*6,502.03*
Frederick A. Hawkes	*6,841.21*
Daniel Herlihy	*6,836.96*
George E. Holmes	*7,162.49*
William E. Murphy	*6,459.13*
John J. Reilly, Jr.	*6,776.12*
Harold Strangman	*6,993.81*
Winifred A. Carroll	*4,381.84*
Patricia Szeremeta	*4,687.74*
Frances Clark	*1,050.00*
Martha Gentile	*430.00*
Clifton L. Hopkinson	*1,050.00*
Rose C. Welch	*1,175.00*

School Department

Elmer R. Williams	*1,642.40*
Norma Packer	*635.00*

Physical Education

Wilfred Chatigny	*40.00*
William Fallon	*30.00*
Richard Gannon	*30.00*
William Haines	*30.00*
Richard Haseltine	*57.00*
William Hennessey	*50.00*
Carmella Herlihy	*60.00*
Kevin Horgan	*75.00*
Stephen Keen	*39.00*
George LaGrasse	*42.00*
James Lambert	*35.00*
Richard LaPierre	*41.50*
John Leary	*30.00*
Harold Makin	*36.00*
John McGee	*39.00*
Paul McNamara	*30.00*
Carole Miller	*57.00*
Jack Moughan	*156.00*
Walter Mroz	*30.00*
Joseph Murphy	*80.00*
Richard Nagle	*30.00*
Jack O'Neil	*54.00*
Keith Packard	*130.50*
George Pappas	*50.00*
Walter Pike	*57.00*
William Plante	*60.00*
Alexander Przenny	*90.00*
Elliott Roundy	*30.00*
William Rymsha	*50.00*
Philip Fassinari	*80.00*
Rita Treble	*108.00*
Tony Verga	*35.00*
Robert Wilson	*30.00*

School Lunch

John J. Stone	*7,406.00*
Eleanor Colby	*1,068.83*
Theresa Brown	*2,066.97*
Margaret Carroll	*2,574.13*
John J. Connors, Jr.	*3,193.15*
Marguerite W. Potter	*2,629.13*
M. Gertrude Hawkes	*483.75*
Reta T. Chase	*1,463.50*
Amelia M. Bresnahan	*2,074.88*

Lifeguards

Jack Welch	*933.30*
Rick Williams	*786.60*
Daniel Sullivan	*443.20*
Gary Lyons	*629.90*
Tom Borin	*563.32*
Elliot Satenstein	*574.15*
Albert Frangipane, Jr.	*574.15*

Information Booth

Sheila Reilly	*500.00*

Summer Program

Roger Fuller	*1,050.00*
Cynthia Haviland	*450.00*
Katherine Mulligan	*525.00*
Constance Fitzgerald	*525.00*
Robert Page	*827.60*
Robert Gould	*525.00*
Kathleen Curley	*420.00*
Gail Stanwood	*420.00*
Betsy Ebinger	*420.00*
Ann Fletcher	*420.00*
Joel Fellman	*420.00*
John Hill	*420.00*
Mark Cashman	*420.00*

Playgrounds

Carol Ann Bear	*420.00*
Patricia Carey	*420.00*
Kenneth Ladd	*420.00*
Bryan E. Moore	*420.00*
Scott Murray	*420.00*
Patricia Page	*420.00*
Victoria Pamula	*420.00*
Richard A. Stanton	*420.00*
Thomas Stanton	*425.00*
Deborah J. Swiss	*420.00*
Mary Tobin	*420.00*
Michael Twomey	*408.00*
Patricia White	*420.00*

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS
BASED ON
CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES		
Local		
Property	$2,869,767.11	
Tax Title Redemptions	5,513.29	
Lieu Taxes:		
Paraplegic Veterans	978.00	
Newburyport Housing	2,982.28	
From the State		
Income		
Valuation Basis	221,828.19	
Machinery Basis	17,067.21	
80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund: School Aid and Special Education Programs	379,789.83	
Total Taxes		$3,497,925.91
LICENSES AND PERMITS		
Alcoholic Beverage	16,908.00	
All other	9,349.00	
Total Licenses and Permits		26,257.00
FINES AND FORFEITS		
Court	3,979.00	
Total Fines and Forfeits		3,979.00
GRANTS AND GIFTS		
Grants from Federal Government		
Public Assistance, Dis.Assist.	437.28	
Medical Assistance	2,225.42	
School		
Public Law 864 - Title III	3,271.95	
Public Law 874	32,934.00	
Food Service (Lunches)	27,784.40	
Other		
Public Law 88-210	2,674.00	
Public Law 89-10, Title I	53,003.00	
Public Law 89-10, Title III	47,620.40	
Other purposes		
Community Planning	111,612.82	
Offsets to Outlay		
Sewer Construction	5,810.00	
Total Grants from Federal Government		287,373.27

GRANTS FROM STATE		
School		
Vocational Education	17,034.71	
Building Assistance	46,107.20	
Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped	3,541.40	
Other purposes		
Civil Defense	1,865.33	
Health	210.00	
Library Aid	3,501.00	
Total Grants from State		72,259.64
GRANTS FROM COUNTY		
Dog Fund	1,394.39	
Total Grants from County		1,394.39
ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE		
Sales of Tax Possession Property	250.00	
Other	2,101.01	
Total All Other General Revenue		2,351.01
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Sewer	2,101.14	
Total Special Assessments		2,101.14
PRIVILEGES		
Motor Vehicle Excise	293,070.32	
Parking Meter Fees		
On-Street	6,803.49	
Off-Street	779.55	
Plum Island Resort and Tourist Account	2,650.59	
Total Privileges		303,303.95
DEPARTMENTAL		
General Government		
Treasurer	625.45	
Collector	3,059.00	
City Clerk	4,120.15	
Law	50.00	
Supt. of Buildings	1.00	
Total General Government		7,855.60
PUBLIC SAFETY		
Police Department	5,982.02	
Sealer of Wgts. & Measures	161.50	
Dog Officer	1,350.00	
Total Public Safety		7,493.52

HEALTH, SANITATION, AND HOSPITALS		
Health, Miscellaneous	1,011.51	
Sanitation		
Sewer and Surface Drain Construction and Sanitation	4,931.44	
Total Health, Sanitation		5,942.95
HIGHWAYS		
County (Chapter 90)	425.42	
Snow and Sanding	5,321.43	
Chapter 616	10,294.96	
Machinery Rental	40.00	
All other	147.50	
Total Highways		16,229.31
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE		
General Relief	451.77	
Disability Assistance	980.20	
Old Age Assistance	388.45	
Medical Assistance for Aged	14,267.10	
All other	4,447.32	
Total Public Assistance		20,534.84
VETERANS' SERVICES		
Reimbursement for Relief	63,965.85	
Total Veterans' Services		63,965.85
SCHOOLS		
Tuition of State Wards	835.46	
Transportation of State Wards	2,968.70	
Tuition from Individuals		
Summer School	520.00	
Tuition from Municipalities	488,095.52	
Miscellaneous		
Food Service (Lunches)	87,130.81	
Athletic Accounts	24,414.92	
Fire Loss Insurance	948.06	
All other	1,499.25	
Total Schools		606,412.72
LIBRARIES		
Miscellaneous		7,260.25
UNCLASSIFIED		
Rental of Municipal Property	1,145.00	
Total Unclassified		1,145.00
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
Water		
Sale of Water	233,552.68	
Miscellaneous	23,037.98	
Total Public Service Enterprises		256,590.66

CEMETERIES		
Sale of Lots and Graves	850.00	
Miscellaneous (Digging graves)	810.00	
Total cemeteries		1,660.00
INTEREST		
On Taxes and Assessments	7,104.25	
On Motor Vehicle Excise	614.80	
On Investment Funds	3,196.31	
On Public Trust Funds		
Public Assistance	2,452.04	
School	779.70	
Library	7,842.81	
Other	6,028.21	
Total Interest		28,018.12
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	1,200,000.00	
Anticipated Serial Loans	50,000.00	
Premiums	49.58	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		1,250,049.58
AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT		
Agency		
Dog Licenses for the County	2,062.75	
Payroll Deductions		
Federal Withholding Tax	434,370.43	
State Withholding Tax	65,674.03	
Other (Retired Teachers)	257.22	
Trust		
Perpetual Care Funds	1,098.35	
Investment		
Investment Fund Securities	598,290.00	
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		1,101,752.78
REFUNDS		
General Departments		
General Government	32.19	
Highways	176.45	
Public Assistance	1,476.46	
Veterans' Benefits	362.00	
Schools	570.62	
Unclassified	205.00	
Public Service Enterprises		
Water	32.00	
Total Refunds		2,854.72
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$7,574,711.21

City Auditor

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS
BASED ON
CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATIONS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries:		
Salaries of Councillors		$3,275.00
Salary of Clerk of Committees		450.00
Other expenses:		
Printing and advertising	$1,517.65	
Posting Civil Service notices	447.00	
Ringing bells	48.00	
City reports	512.50	
Office supplies	105.30	
All other	15.45	2,645.90
		6,370.90

Mayor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Mayor		7,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor		4,000.00
Salary of Industrial Consultant		15,000.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	451.17	
Telephone	462.37	
Subscriptions	13.75	
Radio and Newspaper Adv.	57.72	
Travel and meals	1,829.66	
Association dues	175.00	
Extra clerical	214.52	
Trophies, flowers, etc.	287.98	3,492.17
Travel out of State		264.00
Industrial Consultant		
Other expenses:		
Telephone	1,267.65	
Office supplies	262.04	
Travel expense	679.33	
Advertising	765.20	
Membership dues	105.00	
Extra clerical	783.00	
Subscriptions	52.00	
Displays	99.15	4,013.37
		34,269.54

Auditor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Auditor	9,153.97	
Salary of Principal Clerk	6,200.00	15,353.97
Extra Clerical		2,095.62

City Auditor

Auditor's Department, cont.:		
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	733.58	
Telephone	177.35	
Travel expense and meetings	198.34	
Association dues	52.00	
Subscriptions	38.00	1,199.27
		18,648.86

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Treasurer & Collector		7,500.00
Salary of Sr.Clk. & Sten.(M.Moore)	4,856.00	
Salary of Sr.Clk. & Typ. (H.Hall)	5,200.00	
Salary of Jr.Clk. & Typ. (L.Cooper)	2,956.98	13,012.98
Extra Clerical		296.30
Other expenses:		
Repair and servicing machines	746.14	
Office supplies	3,616.18	
New Typewriter	250.00	
Telephone	240.69	
Surety Bonds	666.00	
Printing and advertising	46.80	
Association dues	18.00	
Recording of Deeds	12.00	
Documentary stamps	6.00	
Travel expense and meetings	149.56	5,751.37
Certificate of Redemption		12.00
Recording of Deeds on real estate		33.00
Purchase of Accounting Machine		4,000.00
Pitney-Bowes Meter Mailing Machine		707.50
		31,313.15

Expense of Bond and Note Issue

Legal and postage	800.51

Assessors' Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Chairman,(M.Smith)	6,900.00	
Salary of Assessor,(C.Foley)	5,791.59	
Salary of Assessor,(J.Griffin)	956.25	13,647.84
Salary of Assistant Assessor		2,707.18
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	862.12	
Association dues	36.00	
Telephone	149.25	
Travel and meetings	233.03	
Abstractor of deeds	214.00	
Servicing of machines	138.48	
Maps of city	35.00	
Subscriptions	22.00	1,689.88
Revaluation of the City		44,147.00
Clerical and Supplies for Revaluation		1,066.75
		63,258.65

City Auditor

City Clerk's Department

Salary:		
Salary of City Clerk		8,221.50
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	497.34	
Telephone	160.75	
Association dues and fees	20.00	
Extra clerical	788.00	
Surety Bond	10.00	1,476.09
Vital Statistics:		
Office supplies	144.35	
Extra clerical	79.60	223.95
		9,921.54

Old Records and Typewriting

Clerical		212.15

Law Department

Salary of City Solicitor		4,000.00
City Solicitor, Extra Duties Performed		1,135.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	176.50	
Secretarial Services	300.00	
Sheriff Fees	229.20	
Examining titles	256.38	
All other	71.46	1,033.54
		6,168.54

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger		6,576.00

City Hall

Miscellaneous:		
Electricity and gas	1,579.68	
Fuel	1,796.24	
Building supplies & repairs	1,005.25	
Box Rent	12.00	
Substitute Janitor	386.40	4,779.57
Painting and improving City Hall		780.00
Copying Machine		1,504.00
		7,063.57

Election and Registration

Salaries:		
Salaries of Registrars (4)		1,100.00
Salary of Clerk, Bd. of Registrars		400.00
Other expenses:		
Election officers	4,251.00	
Police officers	1,320.00	
Janitor's services	831.64	
Office supplies	92.70	
Printing and advertising	1,421.05	
Supplies & rep. ward rooms	1,059.61	
Extra clerical	2.00	
Meals	31.75	9,009.75

City Auditor

Registration:		
Supplies	29.10	
Registrars listing persons	490.35	
Registrars listing dog owners	51.25	
Clerical assistance	137.83	
Printing	610.00	1,318.53
		11,828.28

Shellfish Constable

Salary		100.00

Board of Appeals

Salaries:		
Chairman	549.96	
Board Members (2)	632.50	
Appellate member	82.50	1,264.96
Other expenses:		
Dues	15.00	
Clerical	119.40	
Supplies and equipment	106.64	
Subscription	17.00	
All other	634.35	892.39
		2,157.35

Planning Board

Clerical & Off.supplies	182.00	
Expenses	16.50	
Adv. Public Hearings	136.25	334.75

License Commissioners

Salaries:		
Salary of Chairman	550.00	
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00	
Clerical services	294.00	1,504.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies		52.95
		1,556.95

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:		
Marshal	9,250.00	
Deputy Marshal	8,300.00	
Lieutenants (2)	15,000.00	
Patrolmen	132,996.47	
Janitor	4,384.97	169,931.44
Salaries of Extra Policemen		9,417.27
Paid Holidays		6,347.96
Other expenses:		
Equipment and maintenance:		
Motor equipment	290.64	
Repairs, gasoline and oil	3,929.84	
Equipment for men	645.19	
Radios, repairs and sup.	1,617.00	
Additional equipment	232.48	

Police Department, cont.:		
Fuel and light:		
Fuel	877.50	
Light and gas	714.24	
Maintenance of bldgs.& grounds:		
Building supplies and rep.	303.68	
Janitor's supplies	484.05	
All other	500.80	
Administration:		
Printing, stationery & sup.	1,785.81	
Telephone	855.84	
Meals furnished prisoners	78.52	
Police Matron	415.25	
Dues	70.00	
Police Signal System:		
Supplies and repairs	126.80	
Electricity	14.56	
Miscellaneous expenses:		
Meetings, travel, etc.	438.00	
Supplies	92.23	
Parking signs	298.00	
School travel expenses	60.00	
Freight	4.00	
Safety Officers expenses	334.12	14,168.55
Travel out of State		50.00
Police Cruiser		2,000.00
Clothing Allowance, permanent police officers		2,420.35
Police Pension		3,442.69
Repairs of Damaged Cruiser		1,245.82
		209,024.08

Fire Department

Salaries:		
Chief	9,250.01	
Lieutenants	37,700.00	
Permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	7,500.00	
Permanent Firefighters	126,275.06	
Call Lieutenants	1,840.00	
Call Firefighters	13,630.00	196,195.07
Paid Holidays for Firefighters		6,940.88
Other expenses:		
Maintenance and repairs:		
Sup. & Rep. to equipment	7,771.81	
Gasoline and oil	1,807.18	
Radios	871.00	
Boats	5.50	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel and gas	1,578.02	
Electricity	1,745.59	
Maint. of bldgs. & grounds:		
Repairs and supplies	3,197.39	
Equipment for men	947.19	
Stationery, printing, etc.	694.96	
Telephone	1,326.26	
Food	245.39	
Association dues	60.00	
Secretarial services	210.00	
Travel and meetings	155.00	
All other	52.27	20,667.56

Fire Department, cont.:		
Fire Pensions		17,849.62
Clothing Allowance		1,879.80
Fire Hose		1,989.50
Travel out of State		100.00
Overtime Wages - Time and a half		4,658.73
		250,281.16

Fire Alarm and Inspections

Salary of Superintendent		1,100.00
Other expenses:		
Supplies, equipment & repairs		2,524.38
Fire Alarm Installation, Industrial Park		2,000.00
		5,624.38

Inspection of Buildings

Salary of Inspector		7,700.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	677.88	
Subscriptions	32.00	
Dues	66.25	
Travel expenses	793.87	
Surveys	80.00	1,650.00
		9,350.00

Inspector of Gas

Salary of Inspector		700.00
Other expenses		125.00
		825.00

Inspectors of Plumbing

Plumbing Inspectors		1,343.50
Other expenses, office sup.		19.65
		1,363.15

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary		1,000.00
Other expenses:		
Transportation	171.15	
Equipment and supplies	64.45	235.60
		1,235.60

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Salaries:		
Salary of Director of Public Health	5,550.00	
Salary of Jr. Clerk & Typist	4,555.90	10,105.90
T.B. Clinic, Clerical		500.00

Health, cont.:		
Other expenses		
General Administration:		
Stationery and supplies	508.65	
Telephone	348.25	
Travel expenses	556.68	
Rubbish collection, Pl.Island	465.00	
Printing and advertising	146.00	
Fumigation	196.35	
Acting Gas Inspector	349.98	
All other	353.95	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and Treatment	161.55	
X-Ray, Mobile Unit	831.00	
Clinics:		
Doctors	225.00	
Nurses	31.00	
Supplies	255.00	
Advertising	105.00	
Vet. Assistant	5.00	4,538.41
School Well Child Conference		1,000.00
Salary of Inspector of Animals		500.00
		16,644.31
Garbage, Ashes, and Rubbish Collection and Disposal including Dead Animals Collection and Disposal		134,500.00

HIGHWAYS

Public Works Department

Salary of Superintendent		8,000.00
Maintenance and Supplies		
Headquarters:		
Electricity	827.75	
Office supplies	632.11	
Fuel oil	638.30	
Telephone	437.88	
Building rep. and sup.	337.99	
Meter tickets	96.04	2,970.07
Purchase of Mowers and Electric Generators for Trimmers		525.00
Highway Repairs:		
Labor	15,781.89	
Concrete and sand	1,340.84	
Hire, bull dozer	420.00	
Cold Patch	1,295.63	
Hot top	12,263.14	31,101.50
Street Oiling:		
Labor	1,150.00	
Road Oil	4,893.14	6,043.14
Sidewalks and Edgestones:		
Labor		3,350.00

Public Works Dept. cont.:

City Parks:		
Labor	29,950.32	
Geraniums and chips	170.00	
Corn pellets and supplies	204.14	
Playground equipment	1,734.18	
Rental Head House	90.00	32,148.64
Bartlett Mall:		
Labor		400.00
Control and Suppression of Public Nuisances:		
Labor	28,866.95	
Hired services	2,966.50	
Chain saw and parts	278.65	32,112.10
Chapter 616, Acts of 1967: (Highway Improvement Loan)		
Labor	214.94	
Hot top	10,080.02	10,294.96
Catch Basins:		
Labor		24,981.37
New trees		637.50
Cemeteries:		
Labor	18,767.60	
Right of Way, rent	84.74	18,852.34
Perpetual Care of Cemetery Lots:		
Labor		1,024.98
Vacation Pay		8,252.00
Sick Pay		729.10
Paid Holidays		3,800.00
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	26,851.01	
Equipment hired	11,321.00	
Salt and sand	15,230.53	
Sup. & rep. to equipment	880.72	54,283.26
Miscellaneous:		
Repairs, supplies and parts	21,999.82	
Traffic paint	114.00	
Street signs	215.80	
Radios and parts	1,580.54	
Range and fuel oil	950.78	
Electric power	2,909.67	
Gasoline and oil	12,123.16	
Transportation	97.29	
Generator for truck	250.00	
Blades and brooms	871.58	
Cutting edges	249.45	
Two surplus Army trucks	150.00	41,512.09

Public Works Dept. cont.:		
Traffic Lighting:		
Power	329.86	
Maintenance to lights	150.00	479.86
Street Lighting		52,171.61
Chapter 90:		
Labor	8,163.55	
Road materials	27,469.67	
Equipment hired	910.00	
Supplies	2,633.73	
Mason hire	524.70	39,701.65
Harbor Master:		
Salary	450.00	
Other expenses	611.68	1,061.68
Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	19,836.49	
Sewer supplies and pipe	2,617.91	22,454.40
Sewer Construction:		
Labor	7,450.00	
Sewer pipe,manholes,gravel,etc.	4,044.41	11,494.41
Street Cleaning:		
Labor		28,741.57
Purchase of Austin-Western Super 300 Road Grader		31,270.00
Repairs and Renovations, Parker St.Pumping Sta. #5		9,200.00
Plum Island Parking Lot:		
Salaries attendants	1,100.00	
Parking tickets and supplies	61.40	1,161.40
Sewage Treatment Plant:		
Labor		17,390.81
Supplies and repairs	4,736.67	
Electricity	3,319.03	
Chemicals	3,215.92	
Telephone	211.00	
Fuel	5,646.54	
Transportation	2.75	
Printing	189.00	
Steam Cleaner	293.76	17,614.67
		35,005.48
Public Works Department, total		513,760.11

CHARITIES

Welfare

Medical Assistance

Federal Account:		
Cash Payments		5,678.84

Veterans' Benefits

Administration:			
Salary of Director		5,542.00	
Salary Clerk & Stenographer		4,856.00	10,398.00
Other expenses:			
Office expenses		186.79	
Telephone		180.50	
Services to physicians, dentists		10,910.02	
General Aid		48,532.81	
Fuel		2,650.98	
Food		22,125.00	
Medicinal supplies		14,760.03	
Hospitalization		10,538.30	
Board and care		16,674.43	
Nursing services		9.00	
Shoes		651.28	
Glasses		790.00	
Electricity		83.84	
Rent		2,660.50	
Medicare and Medex		209.70	
Clothing		196.00	
Transportation		1,034.10	
Funeral expenses		250.00	
Service		7.85	132,451.13
Grave Registration Officer			200.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves			310.00
Past due bills of Veterans' Services as Authorized by House #5626			15,083.59
Total			158,442.72

Education

Administration:			
Salaries		63,284.58	
Other expenses		8,205.28	71,489.86
Instruction:			
Salaries		1,641,519.72	
Expenses		113,533.30	1,755,053.02
Other School Services:			
Attendance Officer		6,800.00	
Attendance Officer expenses		500.00	
Health Services		34,054.23	
Health Services expenses		2,133.09	
Pupil Transportation		61,176.50	
Food Services, salaries		21,727.62	
Student Body Activities			
Salaries	7,593.39		
Expenses	13,658.42	21,251.81	147,643.25
Operation and Maintenance:			
Operation:			
Salaries	111,167.54		
Expenses	58,833.24	170,000.78	
Maintenance:			
Expenses		55,463.28	225,464.06

Education, cont,:		
Fixed Charges:		
Insurance Program		3,520.00
Community Services:		
Salaries	10,853.00	
Civic Activities	1,411.94	12,264.94
Acquisition of Fixed Assets:		
Acquisition of equipment		35,391.43
Programs with Other Schools:		
Tuition		10,427.27
Public Law 85-864		4,022.93
Public Law 874		28,271.15
Public Law 88-210		2,626.54
Public Law 89-10, Title I		37,897.39
Public Law 89-10, Title III		43,192.00
Operation Headstart #1231		
Federal:		
Expenses		1,328.66
Operation Headstart, City		333.91
Cost of Whittier Regional Vocational Planning to date		7,593.01
Chapter 32-B		121.32
Project "Cincinnati"		304.40
Plans and Construction of three Relocatable Classrooms		111,302.72
Consolidated School Lunch Program:		
Salaries	27,463.51	
Expenses	93,387.19	120,850.70
N.H.S. Athletic Association:		
Salaries	10,078.42	
Expenses	21,567.75	31,646.17
Smith-Hughes, George Barden Fund		6,000.00
Plans and Specifications and Site Acquisition for new School Construction		4,527.42
Travel Out of State		2,402.66
		$2,663,674.81

Libraries

Salaries:		
Librarian	7,100.00	
Assistants	37,200.00	
Janitor	4,757.00	49,057.00
Library Substitutes		2,074.25
Other expenses:		
Books and periodicals	1,688.68	
Binding	392.63	
Fuel	2,145.66	
Light	2,514.58	
Supplies and repairs	1,780.07	
Office supplies and adv.	893.76	
Travel expense	96.00	
Telephone	299.60	
Furniture & Furnishings	68.99	
All other	45.00	9,924.97

Libraries, cont.:

South End Reading Room:		
Lighting	51.37	
Fuel	240.22	
Building sup. and rep.	132.17	
Water	30.50	454.26
Special Gifts for Books from Friends of Library		71.88
Renovations and Improvements		3,288.41
Total		64,870.77

Unclassified

Atkinson Common, Payroll		2,848.00
Moseley Woods:		
Payroll	630.00	
Supplies	1,813.34	2,443.34
Yankee Homecoming Celebration:		
Bands	700.00	
Miscellaneous expenses	1,809.85	2,509.85
M.B.T.A. Contract		6,243.03
Pioneer League		500.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		18,573.00
Workmen's Compensation Payments		4,372.20
American Legion		88.50
Veterans of Foreign Wars		97.91
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		74.60
Memorial Day Exercises		600.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
Golden Age Club		300.00
Damages to Persons, Properties, and Claims		5,728.80
Water Assessment Acts of 1908		5,000.00
Federal Withholding Tax		434,370.43
State Withholding Tax		65,674.03
Insurance on City Buildings		24,649.10
Dog Officer:		
Salary	5,000.00	
Fees for board and killing dogs	1,625.00	6,625.00
City Clocks		200.00
Band Concerts		440.00
Fourth of July Celebration		800.00
Lifeguard Summer Program:		
Payroll	4,504.62	
Supplies	24.60	4,529.22
Tourist Information Booth at Bartlett Mall, payroll		1,000.00
Portsmouth-Kittery Armed Service Committee, Inc.		300.00
Conservation Commission		190.91
Construction of New Comfort Station, Plum Island		2,382.35
Christmas Decorations		75.00
Newburyport Historical Society		86.42
Central Merrimack Valley Regional Planning District		1,282.01
Chapter 32-B, Blue Cross-Blue Shield:		
Health	13,191.59	
Life Insurance	915.72	14,107.31
Total		606,366.01

Parking Meters

Service Maintenance		1,150.00
Other expenses:		
Painting yellow curbings		100.00
		1,250.00

Municipal Retirement

Payments to Treasurer of Retirement System:		
Administration	4,300.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund	85,175.00	89,475.00

Civilian Defense

Salary of Director		3,000.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	82.65	
Telephone	410.18	
Travel expense	334.72	
Food	103.11	
Gasoline	10.45	
Equipment, rep. & sup.	1,310.24	2,251.35
		5,251.35

Water

Salaries:		
Chief Engineer and Supt.	16,113.63	
Clerical	14,436.00	
Operators	34,983.00	
General Labor	40,223.01	
Pumping Station Labor	19,891.24	125,646.88
Other expenses:		
Administration:		
Office supplies	3,098.99	
Printing and advertising	261.50	
Telephone	782.63	
Electricity	102.18	
Workmen's Comp. Insurance	2,048.00	
General:		
Dismantle Standpipe	2,200.00	
Truck repairs and supplies	1,833.00	
Pipe and fittings	47,046.80	
Meters and fittings	2,530.30	
Taxes on real estate	333.50	
Use of autos	600.00	
Freight	7.45	
Hydrant Maintenance	68.55	
Tools and hardware	40.21	
Repairs and supplies	267.05	
Back-hoe	7,821.73	
Compressor	4,527.00	
Pumping Station:		
Fuel	2,635.84	
Chemicals	1,028.31	
Use of Auto	783.60	
Electricity and Power	24,626.84	
Hardware and tools	387.72	

Water, cont.:		
Pumping Station, cont.:		
Bldg. supplies and rep.	1,709.33	
Advertising	63.75	
Oil and Waste Packing	108.42	
Pipe and fittings	39.39	
Pump supplies and repairs	1,527.27	
Truck repairs	655.11	
Electricity, Standpipe	12.00	
Fluoride	3,166.87	
Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Payment to Treasurer of Retirement system	13,795.59	
Insurance	3,960.33	128,069.26
Installation of 12" Water Mains:		
General labor	4,200.84	
Supt. Rayno	1,070.98	
Supplies	682.51	
Pipes and fittings	23,451.21	
Back-hoe	4,827.00	34,232.54
Indebtedness:		
Payments on account of indebtedness		15,000.00
Payments on account of interest		2,960.00
Chapter 32-B, Blue Cross-Blue Shield:		
Health	1,833.30	
Life insurance	164.22	1,997.52
Total		307,906.20

Interest

School Project Loan 1956	2,400.00	
School Project Loan 1962	13,050.00	
School Project Loan 1965	7,680.00	
Water Loan, 1958	217.50	
Sewer Loan, 1954	1,080.00	
Anticipation of Revenue	25,627.69	
Sewerage Loan 1967, Chap. 261, Acts of 1963	5,625.00	
Sewerage Loan 1963, Chap. 261, Acts of 1963	12,000.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan,1967	3,570.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan,1968	2,400.00	
Urban Renewal Loan 1967	10,575.00	
Street Bonds, 1968	3,075.00	
Sewer Loan, 1968	2,050.00	89,350.19

Indebtedness

Anticipation of Revenue Loan,1969	1,200,000.00	
Sewer Loan,1954	10,000.00	
Sewerage, 1963	30,000.00	
Water Loan, 1958 (Paid out of General Taxation)	5,000.00	
School Project Loan, 1956	40,000.00	
School Project Loan, 1962	50,000.00	
School Project Loan, 1965	20,000.00	
Street Loan, 1968	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan, 1967	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan, 1968	10,000.00	
Urban Renewal Loan, 1967	15,000.00	
Departmental Equip.Loan, 1967	30,000.00	
Departmental Equip.Loan, 1968	15,000.00	1,445,000.00

Refunds

Personal Tax 1969	14.25	
Real Estate Tax 1969	24,834.99	
Real Estate Tax 1968	311.13	
Real Estate Tax 1962	400.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1969	9,012.20	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1968	2,050.78	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1967	30.33	
Water Department Fixtures	133.53	
Estimated Receipts	1,085.84	37,873.05

Agency

County Tax	122,284.35	
State Audit	370.96	
Recreation Areas, State	21,348.06	
State Examination, Retirement System	99.45	
Dog Licenses to County	2,062.75	
Shellfish Purification Assessments	1,032.63	
State Motor Vehicle Excise	1,271.40	
Dogs, Harvard University	45.00	
Mosquito Control	3,216.86	
Group Insurance Commission, Elderly Retirement System	1,825.87	153,557.33

Trust Funds

Atwood Fund	(Cash Aid)	140.00	
Follansbee	(Fuel)	20.46	
Annie L. Davis	(Aged)	50.00	
Wm. Horton	(Aged & Needy)	1,313.45	
Andrews	(Library)	55.25	
Bradbury	"	21.45	
Bradstreet	"	32.57	
Coffin	"	454.59	
Colby	"	347.13	
Cole	"	97.50	
Currier	"	8.75	
C. Cushing	"	52.44	
J. N. Cushing	"	37.76	
Cutter	"	204.06	
Gertrude K. Dickens	"	1,074.99	
N. D. Dodge	"	45.12	
W. H. P. Dodge	"	167.86	
Donnell	"	136.36	
Foster	"	12.47	
Frothingham	"	70.42	
Green	"	70.81	
Haskell	"	57.96	
Healey	"	50.00	
Marston	"	171.87	
Moody	"	56.11	
E. S. Moseley	"	164.86	
W. O. Moseley	"	328.74	
Moulton	"	106.89	
Noyes	"	13.78	
Parton	"	118.58	
Pathe	"	28.31	
George Pettingell	"	24.42	
Grace Pettingell	"	18.13	
Sawyer	"	274.78	
Spring	"	832.28	
Stickney	"	491.84	
Eben Stone	"	178.47	
Sweetser	"	193.95	
Todd	"	727.92	
Wightman	"	411.36	
Williams	"	58.44	
Paul & Anna Walcott	"	720.03	9,442.16
Investment Funds			494,870.00
			$7,476,196.96 *

*This figure includes the purchase of $494,870.00 in U. S. Treasury Notes and Certificates of Deposit.

Non-Revenue Accounts

Certificates of Deposit		$25,500.00
Public Works Departmental		
Equipment Loan, 1968:		
Five 1969 International Trucks	33,897.00	
Miscellaneous equipment	8,333.00	42,230.00
Sewerage Loan, Acts of 1963, Addition to City Sewerage System:		
Labor	2,464.83	
Engineers	90.00	2,554.83
E.D.A. Construction Account:		
D. M. Bernardi, Inc. Contract	91,867.36	
Engineers	10,608.35	
Audit	320.00	102,795.71
Installing a 16" Water Main from Margerie St. to High St. on Rawson Av.:		
Superintendent	287.46	
General Labor	967.56	
Pipes and fittings	1,020.27	
Truck	240.00	
Back-hoe	480.00	2,995.29
Construction of a "Sea Wall"		4,500.00
Constructing and Originally Equipping and Furnishing a Middle School:		
Partial Payment of Design, Development phase	40,000.00	
Survey Work	117.50	
Advertising	21.60	40,139.10
Constructing and Originally Equipping and Furnishing an Addition to the Belleville School:		
Partial Payment of Design, Development phase		5,600.00
		$226,314.93

INCOME TRUST FUNDS

Balch Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	200.00	
From Trustees of trust funds	400.00	600.00
Dr.		
Transferred to Bartlett Mall		400.00
Balance December 31, 1969		200.00

Bromfield Fund

Cr.		
From Trustees of trust funds		664.61
Dr.		
Transferred to D.P.W. (for sidewalks and trees)		664.61

A.Gertrude Cutter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	1,329.68	
From Trustees of trust funds	2,793.24	4,122.92
Dr.		
Transferred to D.P.W. (for beautifying city)		2,693.38
Balance December 31, 1969		1,429.54

A. M. Gorwaiz Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	19.09	
From Trustees of trust funds	4.88	
Balance December 31, 1969		23.97

Charles H. Knight Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	67.36	
From Trustees of trust funds	19.50	
Balance December 31, 1969		86.86

M. H. Simpson Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	415.50	
From Trustees of trust funds	845.98	1,261.48
Dr.		
Transferred to D.P.W. (for street sprinkling)		849.70
Balance December 31, 1969		411.78

Margaret Atwood Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	4,289.26	
From Trustees of trust funds	563.76	4,853.02
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		140.00
Balance December 31, 1969		4,713.02

Annie D. Davis Fund

Cr.		
From trustees of trust funds		53.76
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		50.00
Balance December 31, 1969		3.76

Timothy D. Dexter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	1,178.14	
From trustees of trust funds	114.86	
Balance December 31, 1969		1,293.00

William Horton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	2,888.53	
From trustees of trust funds	1,532.96	4,421.49
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		1,313.45
Balance December 31, 1969		3,108.04

L. M. Follansbee Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	778.41	
From trustees of trust funds	186.70	965.11
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		20.46
Balance December 31, 1969		944.65

Moses Brown Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	2,407.00	
From trustees of trust funds	712.50	
Balance December 31, 1969		3,119.50

Paul A. Merrill Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	577.91	
From trustees of trust funds	53.76	
Balance December 31, 1969		631.67

R. L. Toppan Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	222.25	
From trustees of trust funds	13.44	235.69

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

Emma Andrews Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	17.01	
From trustees of trust funds	53.76	70.77
Dr.		
Books		55.25
Balance December 31, 1969		15.52

J. M. Bradbury Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	21.39	
From trustees of trust funds	53.76	75.15
Dr.		
Books		21.45
Balance December 31, 1969		53.70

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	27.81	
From trustees of trust funds	53.76	81.57
Dr.		
Library supplies		32.57
Balance December 31, 1969		49.00

W. O. Coffin Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	120.79	
From trustees of trust funds	487.50	608.29
Dr.		
Books		454.59
Balance December 31, 1969		153.70

Lucy G. B. Colby Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	112.72	
From trustees of trust funds	34.12	
From damages to books	258.28	405.12
Dr.		
Books		347.13
Balance December 31, 1969		57.99

Charlotte C. Cole Fund

Cr.		
From trustees of trust funds		97.50
Dr.		
Library supplies		97.50

John J. Currier Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	76.23	
From trustees of trust funds	48.74	124.97
Dr.		
Books		8.75
Balance December 31, 1969		116.22

Caleb Cushing Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	22.01	
From Trustees of trust funds	53.76	75.77
Dr.		
Books		52.44
Balance December 31, 1969		23.33

John N. Cushing Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	112.75	
From trustees of trust funds	48.74	161.49
Dr.		
Books		37.76
Balance December 31, 1969		123.73

A. E. Cutter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	51.20	
From trustees of trust funds	215.00	266.20
Dr.		
Books		204.06
Balance December 31, 1969		62.14

Nathan D. Dodge Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	30.97	
From trustees of trust funds	49.72	80.69
Dr.		
Books		45.12
Balance December 31, 1969		35.57

W. H. P. Dodge Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	80.67	
From trustees of trust funds	142.18	222.85
Dr.		
Books		167.86
Balance December 31, 1969		54.99

Gertrude K. Dickens Fund

Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1969	3,757.55
Dr.	
Books	1,074.99
Balance December 31, 1969	2,682.56

Susan M. Donnell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	42.24	
From trustees of trust funds	161.26	203.50
Dr.		
Book-binding		136.36
Balance December 31, 1969		67.14

Daniel Foster Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1969	35.09	
From trustees of trust funds	12.18	47.27
	Dr.	
Books		12.47
Balance December 31, 1969		34.80

J. A. Frothingham Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1969	37.60	
From trustees of trust funds	53.76	91.36
	Dr.	
Books		70.42
Balance December 31, 1969		20.94

S. A. Green Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1969	67.88	
From trustees of trust funds	102.50	170.38
	Dr.	
Books and periodicals		70.81
Balance December 31, 1969		99.57

George Haskell Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1969	20.40	
From trustees of trust funds	57.62	78.02
	Dr.	
Books		57.96
Balance December 31, 1969		20.06

Dr. T. R. Healey Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1969	16.01	
From trustees of trust funds	53.76	69.77
	Dr.	
Books		50.00
Balance December 31, 1969		19.77

Laurence Heywood Fund

	Cr.	
Income, 1969		243.75
Balance December 31, 1969		243.75

S. W. Marston Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1969	114.32	
From trustees of trust funds	200.00	314.32
	Dr.	
Books		171.87
Balance December 31, 1969		142.45

Grace G. Moody Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1969	45.71	
From trustees of trust funds	53.76	99.47
	Dr.	
Books		56.11
Balance December 31, 1969		43.36

E. S. Moseley Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1969	192.11	
From trustees of trust funds	263.74	455.85
	Dr.	
Library supplies		164.86
Balance December 31, 1969		290.99

W. O. Moseley Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1969	105.11	
From trustees of trust funds	492.11	597.26
	Dr.	
Books		328.74
Balance December 31, 1969		268.52

Alice G. Moulton Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1969	73.36	
From trustees of trust funds	99.88	173.24
	Dr.	
Books		106.89
Balance December 31, 1969		66.35

Harlan Noyes Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1969	5.14	
From trustees of trust funds	13.44	18.58
	Dr.	
Books		13.78
Balance December 31, 1969		4.80

Paul A. Pathe Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1969	31.47	
From trustees of trust funds	42.26	73.73
	Dr.	
Books		28.31
Balance December 31, 1969		45.42

Ethel Parton Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1969	31.46	
From trustees of trust funds	112.88	144.34
	Dr.	
Books		118.58
Balance December 31, 1969		25.76

George B. Pettingell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	31.87	
From trustees of trust funds	108.08	139.95
Dr.		
Transferred to South End Reading Room	54.04	
Books	24.42	78.46
Balance December 31, 1969		61.49

Grace G. Pettingell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	7.63	
From trustees of trust funds	24.38	32.01
Dr.		
Books		18.13
Balance December 31, 1969		13.88

M. P. Sawyer Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	126.39	
From trustees of trust funds	259.38	385.77
Dr.		
Books and periodicals		274.78
Balance December 31, 1969		110.99

South End Reading Room

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	312.94	
Transferred from Geo.B.Pettingell	54.04	
From trustees of trust funds	476.76	843.74
Dr.		
Payments Branch Library		454.26
Balance December 31, 1969		389.48

J. R. Spring Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	219.35	
From trustees of trust funds	937.50	1,156.85
Dr.		
Books		832.28
Balance December 31, 1969		324.57

E. M. Stickney Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	118.25	
From trustees of trust funds	579.10	697.35
Dr.		
Books		491.84
Balance December 31, 1969		205.51

Eben Stone Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	64.75	
From trustees of trust funds	199.10	263.85
Dr.		
Books		178.47
Balance December 31, 1969		85.38

Benjamin G. Sweetsir Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	155.12	
From trustees of trust funds	268.76	423.88
Dr.		
Books		193.95
Balance December 31, 1969		229.93

William G. Todd Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	62.20	
From trustees of trust funds	704.69	766.89
Dr.		
Newspapers and periodicals		727.92
Balance December 31, 1969		38.97

Paul S. and Anna H. Walcott Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	476.56	
From trustees of trust funds	463.18	939.74
Dr.		
Books		720.03
Balance December 31, 1969		219.71

Wightman Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	197.14	
From trustees of trust funds	469.14	666.28
Dr.		
Books		411.36
Balance December 31, 1969		254.92

A. Williams Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1969	18.62	
From trustees of trust funds	51.26	69.88
Dr.		
Books		58.44
Balance December 31, 1969		11.44

City Auditor

Year 1969

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Building Fund
of the Newburyport Public Library (Moseley Fund)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES:

December 31, 1968	Balance on hand, Inst.for Savings, Deposit #21990	$125.00	
	Balance on hand, Merchants National Bank, checking account	657.74	
	INCOME		
	Institution for Savings #21990, dividends, 1969	555.27	
	Total Income		$1,338.01
	EXPENDITURES		
April 23, 1969,	No. 25, John W. Brennan,serv.	16.00	
May 8, 1969,	No. 26, Lunt & Kelly, Inc.	10.09	
May 8, 1969,	No. 27, A.T. Johnson Co.	5.13	
	Total Expenditures		31.22
December 31, 1969, BALANCE OF INCOME:			
	Merchants National Bank, checking account	626.52	
	Institution for Savings No. 113015	680.27	
	Total		1,306.79

PRINCIPAL OF FUND

Deposit No. 21990, Institution for Savings		$10,000.00

G.A.R. FUND:

Deposit No. 63989, Nbpt. Five Cents Sav. Bank, Deposited November 3, 1966	$14,411.55	
1967 Interest	692.64	
1968 Interest	728.13	
1969 Interest	786.02	
Total		$16,618.34

Nolan F. Morris Jr.
City Auditor

James T. Connolly
Treasurer of Building Fund

THE PEABODY FUND - NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 22, 1969

Balance on hand as of October 22, 1968			$ 331.88
A. RECEIPTS:*			
Dividend	October 20, 1968	$ 168.75	
Dividend	January 20, 1969	184.38	
Dividend	April 20, 1969	196.88	
Dividend	July 20, 1969	206.25	
Dividend	October 20, 1969	206.25	
			962.51
	Total Receipts		1,294.39
B. EXPENDITURES:			
11/ 7/ 68	New Eng.News Co. (Books)	64.54	
12/ 6/ 68	Inst. for Sav.(Lost Passbk.adv.)	3.85	
12/13/ 68	New Eng.News Co. (Books)	121.57	
1/ 9/ 69	" " " " "	48.91	
1/ 9/ 69	Eastern Book Co.(And.Wyeth Bk.)	37.33	
2/ 4/ 69	New Eng.News Co. (Books)	53.94	
3/21/ 69	" " " " "	54.06	
5/ 7/ 69	" " " " "	57.55	
6/ 6/ 69	Eastern Book Co. "	60.28	
7/ 3/ 69	Springfield News Co. (Books)	37.62	
8/11/ 69	De Wolfe & Fiske Co. "	13.27	
10/18/ 69	Ancorp Nat. Services,Inc.(Books)	76.27	
10/18/ 69	De Wolfe & Fiske Co. (Books)	11.97	641.16 **
	10/30/69 - Balance on hand		653.23

*Dividends from $15,000. permanent fund deposited in Institution for Savings in Newburyport

**Number of new books purchased during the year -- 77

October 28, 1969

To Whom it May Concern:

I have examined the books of the Peabody Fund - Newburyport Public Library as of October 22, 1969. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the income and expenses have been properly vouched for and the balances in the savings account and checking account are in order.

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Pramberg, Jr.
Auditor

City Auditor

Moses Atkinson School Fund

On hand Dec.31,1969	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities par value	Total
	$66.02	$12,502.10	$1,150.00	$13,718.12

Receipts		Payments	
Cash on hand,Jan.1,1969	66.02	Income deposited in Inst. for Sav. Bank	21.00
Income, 1969	142.00	Income deposited in Five Cents Sav. Bank	121.00
	208.02	Cash on hand,Dec.31,1969	66.02
			208.02

Investments

40 shares of Merchants National Bank,Newburyport, Ma.	800.00
7 shares of First & Ocean Nat'l Bank, " "	350.00
On deposit Dec.31,1969 First & Ocean Nat'l Bank, Newburyport, Ma.	66.02
On deposit Dec.31,1969 Institution for Savings, Newburyport, Ma.	6,416.94
On deposit Dec.31,1969 Five Cents Savings Bank, Newburyport, Ma.	6,085.16
	$13,718.12

Nolan R. Morris Jr
City Auditor

William Wheelwright Scientific School

Investment of Fund, June 30, 1969

Bonds	$696,965.31
Stocks	211,079.95
Cash	50,320.26
	$958,365.52

Statement of Receipts and Payments

Receipts		
Cash on hand June 30, 1968	$11,284.55	
Securities sold and matured	21,355.83	
Income	228,664.68	
Refund of Tuition	1,037.00	262,342.06
Payments		
Students' Account	41,316.00	
Securities Purchased	163,338.88	
Administrative Expense	5,801.61	
Accrued Interest	908.76	
Withholding Tax	594.05	
Cancelled Dividend	62.50	212,021.80
Cash on hand June 30, 1969		50,320.26

Gertrude C. O'Neill
Acting City Auditor

City Auditor
City of Newburyport

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1969

Revenue Accounts

Assets

Revenue Cash:		
Cash invested in U.S. Treas. Notes and Cert. of Deposit		$396,580.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1969:		
Personal	$4,947.60	
Real Estate	158,833.79	
Levy of 1968:		
Personal	1,052.00	
Real Estate	49,401.78	
Levy of 1967:		
Real Estate	1,393.50	215,628.67
Motor Vehicle & Trailer:		
Levy of 1969:	21,732.26	
Levy of 1968:	1,512.89	23,245.15
Tax Titles & Possessions:		
Tax Titles	13,625.33	
Tax Possessions	3,091.46	16,716.79
Departmental:		
Police	1,950.00	
Fire	315.00	
Sewer	955.02	
Public Assist.Rental	741.22	
Old Age Assist.	514.62	
School	1,496.60	5,972.46
Water:		
Fixture Rates	12,778.50	
Meter Rates	4,006.03	
Service Pipe & Msc.	18,187.28	34,971.81

Liabilities and Reserves

Revenue Cash:		
In banks and office, overdrawn		$21,635.69
Federal Grants:		
Public Law #88-210	$ 110.34	
Public Law #89-10	26,544.37	
Smith Hughes-Geo.Barden	684.39	
Public Law #85-864	3,913.48	
Operation Headstart	1,303.33	
Public Law #874	24,533.96	
Project Cincinnati	424.70	
Federal Welfare Funds	2,928.34	60,442.91
Revolving Funds:		
Consolidated School Lunch	1,267.75	
High School Athletics	11,843.34	13,111.09
Trust Fund Income:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	1,098.35	
Other	18,317.61	19,415.96
Recoveries:		
Old Age Assistance		2,016.40
Appropriation Balances		113,307.01
Sale of Real Estate		12,933.97
Sarah C. Brown Legacy		279.79
Chap.32-B Sch.(Retired Tchrs)		148.50
Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:		
Parking Meters and Parking Lot Fees	24,752.25	
Resort & Tourist Acct.	4,362.46	
Cemetery Receipts	7,830.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	1,700.00	
Library	7,002.00	45,646.71

Underestimates to be raised by Taxation:			Reserve for Petty Cash Advances		500.00
State Parks and Reservations	423.42		Reserve FundOverlay Surplus		683.39
County Tax	2,084.59		Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Mosquito Control	65.86	2,573.87	Levy of 1969		9,393.58
			Revenue Reserved until collected:		
Overlay Deficits:			Motor Veh.& Trailer Excise	23,245.15	
1967		727.50	Tax Titles & Possessions	16,716.79	
County Aid to Highways	9,500.00		Departmental	5,972.46	
State Aid to Highways	19,850.83	29,350.83	Water	34,971.81	
			Aid to Highways	29,350.83	110,257.04
Water Dept.Petty Cash Allowance	100.00		Water Surplus		47,908.96
School Lunch Prog.Petty Cash Allowance	300.00		Excess & Deficiency		268,586.08
H.S.Ath.Assn.Petty Cash Allowance	100.00	500.00			
		$726,267.08			$726,267.08

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash		51,867.34	Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Serial Loan		50,000.00
Cash invested in Cert.of Deposits		25,500.00	Water, 16" Water Main	17,004.71	
Loans Authorized		7,395,000.00	Departmental Equipment 1967	530.77	
			E.D.A. Construction	25,570.96	
			Construct. & originally equip. & furn.addition to Belleville	24,400.00	
			Construct. & originally equip. & furn. Middle School	9,860.90	77,367.34
			Loans Authorized Unissued		7,345,000.00
		$7,472.367.34			$7,472.367.34

City of Newburyport
City Auditor
Balance Sheet, cont.

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$1,785,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:		
		Sewer Loan 1954	50,000.00	
		Departmental Equip.Ln.1967	90,000.00	
		Departmental Equip.Ln.1968	45,000.00	
		Street Loan 1968	65,000.00	250,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:		
		Water Loan 1958	5,000.00	
		Water Loan 1961	85,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1956	80,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1962	400,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1965	220,000.00	
		School Loan 1963 (Chap.261,Acts 1963)	370,000.00	
		Sewer Loan 1967 (Chap.261,Acts 1963)	115,000.00	
		Urban Renewal Loan 1967	220,000.00	
		Sewer Loan 1968 (Chap.261,Acts 1963)	40,000.00	1,535,000.00
	$1,785,000.00			$1,785,000.00

City Auditor

Statement of Appropriated Accounts at Close of Financial Year

General Government	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
City Council					
Salary of Clerk of Committees	$450.00	$	$ 450.00	$	$
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00		3,275.00		25.00
Other expenses	1,800.00	1,000.00	2,645.90	110.00	44.10
Mayor's Department					
Salary of Mayor	7,500.00		7,500.00		
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	4,000.00		4,000.00		
Other expenses, Mayor	3,500.00		3,492.17		7.83
Travel out of State, Mayor	400.00		264.00		136.00
Salary of Industrial Consultant	15,000.00		15,000.00		
Other expenses, Ind. Cons.	4,500.00		4,013.37		486.63
Travel out of State, Ind. Cons.	100.00				100.00
Auditor's Department					
Salary of Auditor	9,800.00		9,153.97	607.31	38.72
Salary of Principal Clerk	6,200.00		6,200.00		
Extra Clerical	2,520.00		2,095.62	280.00	144.38
Other expenses	950.00	280.00	1,199.27		30.73
Treasurer's & Collector's Dept.					
Salary of Treasurer & Collector	7,500.00		7,500.00		
Salaries of Clerks (3)	13,471.00		13,209.24	261.76	
Extra Clerical	500.00		100.04		399.96
Other expenses	5,531.69	213.68	5,745.37		
Purchase of Accounting Machine	4,000.00		4,000.00		
New Typewriter	250.00		250.00		
Pitney-Bowes Meter Mailing Machine	707.50		707.50		
Expense of Bond & Note Issue	3,500.00	371.99	800.51	3,071.98	
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	100.00	250.00	323.91		26.09
Assessors' Department					
Chairman	6,900.00		6,900.00		
Two Assessors	10,991.65		6,747.84	4,243.81	
Assistant Assessor	2,000.00	850.00	2,707.18	51.35	91.47
Other expenses	1,800.00		1,689.88		110.12
Data Processing		2,500.00			2,500.00
Revaluation of the City	53,700.00		44,147.00		9,553.00

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Assessors' Dept., cont.					
Clerical and Sup.for Revaluation	8,650.00		1,066.75	2,500.00	5,083.25
City Clerk's Department					
Salary of City Clerk	8,221.50		8,221.50		
Other expenses	1,050.00	600.00	1,476.09	97.10	76.81
Old Records and Typewriting	250.00		212.15		37.85
Vital Statistics	225.00		223.95		1.05
Election and Registration					
Salary of Clerk of Registrars	400.00		400.00		
Salaries of Registrars (4)	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Registration	1,300.00	18.53	1,318.53		
Other expenses	5,310.00	3,700.00	9,009.75		.25
Law Department, Salary of Solicitor	4,000.00		4,000.00		
Extra Duties Performed	1,000.00	135.00	1,135.00		
Other expenses	1,000.00	87.10	1,033.54		53.56
City Messenger					
Salary	6,576.00		6,576.00		
City Hall	5,300.00		4,779.57	500.00	20.43
Copying Machine	1,500.00	244.00	1,504.00		240.00
Painting and Improvements	1,000.00		780.00		220.00
License Commissioners					
Salary of Chairman	550.00		550.00		
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00		660.00		
Clerical Services	250.00	45.00	294.00		1.00
Other expenses	100.00		52.95	45.00	2.05
Planning Board	420.00		334.75		85.25
Board of Appeals					
Salaries	1,320.00		1,264.96		55.04
Other expenses	425.00	750.00	892.39	171.61	111.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00		100.00		
Protection of Life and Property					
Police Department					
Salary of City Marshal	9,500.00		9,250.00	250.00	
Salaries of Lieutenants (2)	15,000.00		15,000.00		

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Police Dept., cont.					
Salary of Deputy Marshal	8,350.00		8,300.00	50.00	
Salaries of Patrolmen	134,350.00		132,996.47	900.00	453.53
Salary of Building Custodian	4,560.00		4,384.97	175.03	
Salaries of Extra Policemen	8,000.00	1,450.00	9,417.27		32.73
Paid Holidays	6,800.00		6,347.96	452.04	
Other expenses	14,248.06		14,168.55	50.00	29.51
Travel out of State		50.00	50.00		
Target Practise	200.00			200.00	
Police Pension	3,442.69		3,442.69		
Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers	2,400.00	20.35	2,420.35		
State Police School	500.00			500.00	
New Police Cruiser	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Repairs to Damaged Police Cruiser	1,245.82		1,245.82		
Fire Department					
Salary of Chief	9,500.00		9,250.01	236.95	13.04
Salaries of Lieutenants	37,700.00		37,700.00		
Salary of Perm.Firefighter-Mech.	7,500.00		7,500.00		
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	127,000.00		126,275.06	666.91	58.03
Overtime Wages (Time and one-half)	4,000.00	669.35	4,658.73		10.62
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,840.00		1,840.00		
Salaries of Call Firefighters(32)	14,400.00		13,630.00	770.00	
Travel out of State		100.00	100.00		
Other expenses	20,000.00	767.56	20,667.56	100.00	
Clothing Allowance	1,950.00		1,879.80		70.20
Fire Hose	2,000.00		1,989.50		10.50
Paid Holidays	7,200.00		6,940.88	259.12	
Fire Pensions	17,849.62		17,849.62		
Fire Alarm and Inspections					
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Other expenses	2,750.00		2,524.38		225.62
Fire Alarm Installation,Industrial Pk.		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Inspection of Buildings					
Salary of Inspector	7,700.00		7,700.00		
Other expenses	1,650.00		1,650.00		
Inspectors of Plumbing	1,300.00	104.00	1,343.50		60.50
Other expenses	50.00		19.65		30.35
Inspector of Gas	700.00		700.00		
Other expenses	125.00		125.00		

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Sealer of Weights & Measures					
Salary	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Other expenses	250.00		235.60		14.40
Health and Sanitation					
Salary of Director of Public Health	5,550.00		5,550.00		
Salary of Junior Clk. & Typist	4,500.00	55.90	4,555.90		
T.B. Clinic - Clerical	500.00		500.00		
Miscellaneous	4,700.00	894.31	5,538.41	55.90	
Salary Inspector of Animals	500.00		500.00		
Garbage, ashes, & rubbish collection & disposal incl. dead animals collection & disposal	134,500.00		134,500.00		
Public Works Department					
Salary of Superintendent	8,000.00		8,000.00		
Labor (P.W.D.)	185,000.00	6,657.29	191,657.29		
Other expenses (P.W.D.)	63,176.45	10,828.69	73,976.77		28.37
Other expenses (S.T.P.)	16,000.00	1,614.67	17,614.67		
Department Headquarters	4,000.00		2,970.07	1,000.00	29.93
Chapter 90	11,201.65	28,500.00	39,701.65		
Highway Improvement Loan, Acts of 1967, Chap.616		10,294.96	10,294.96		
Snow and Ice Removal	50,000.00	4,500.00	54,283.26		216.74
Purchase of mowers and electric generators for trimmers		600.00	525.00		75.00
New Trees	750.00		637.50		112.50
Perpetual Care of Lots	1,024.98	1,024.98			
Bartlett Mall		400.00	400.00		
Street Lighting	52,000.00	171.61	52,171.61		
Traffic Lighting	500.00		479.86		20.14
Harbor Master, Salary	450.00		450.00		
Other expenses	750.00		611.68		138.32
Salaries Attendants, Plum Island		1,140.00	1,100.00		40.00
Repair, Renovation on Parker St. Pumping Station		19,000.00	9,200.00	9,500.00	300.00
Purchase of Equipment		58,220.00	31,270.00		26,950.00
Labor (S.T.P.)	18,000.00		17,390.81		609.19

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Veterans' Benefits					
Salary of Director	5,542.00		5,542.00		
Salary Clerk and Stenographer	4,856.00		4,856.00		
Veterans' Benefits	130,926.71	6,900.00	132,451.13	2,583.59	2,791.99
Veterans' Services, Travel	100.00				100.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	400.00		310.00		90.00
Past due bills, as authorized by House #5626		15,083.59	15,083.59		
Graves Registration Officer	200.00		200.00		
School Department					
1000 - Administration	73,740.00	887.00	71,489.86		3,137.14
2000 - Instruction	1,769,576.00	1,417.00	1,755,053.02	300.00	15,639.98
3000 - Other School Services	144,562.00	3,139.00	147,643.25		57.75
4000 - Operation & Maintenance	236,950.62		225,464.06	9,230.62	2,255.94
5000 - Fixed Charges	3,535.00		3,520.00		15.00
6000 - Community Services	13,452.03		12,264.94	1,179.03	8.06
7000 - Acquisition of Fixed Assets	37,496.77	2.00	35,391.43	2,106.77	.57
9000 - Programs with Other Districts	7,466.00	4,069.00	10,427.27		1,107.73
Travel out of State	3,628.12		2,402.66	1,225.00	.46
Cost of Whittier Regional Vocational Planning to date	7,593.01		7,593.01		
Plans and Specifications, Acquisition of School Sites for new School Construction		4,527.42	4,527.42		
Operation Headstart	350.00		333.91		16.09
Plans and Construction of three (3) Relocateable Classrooms	70,000.00	47,000.00	111,302.72		5,697.28
Public Library					
Salaries	49,057.50		49,057.00		.50
Library Substitutes	2,000.00	75.00	2,074.25		.75
Other expenses	10,000.00		9,924.97	75.00	.03
Renovations and Improvements	6,316.17		3,288.41		3,027.76
Gertrude K. Dickens Legacy	3,757.55		1,074.99		2,682.56
Unclassified					
Moseley Woods	4,426.00		2,443.34		1,982.66
Atkinson Common	3,000.00		2,848.00		152.00
Reserve Fund	10,000.00			10,000.00	

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Unclassified, cont.					
Damages to Persons,Prop.& Claims	4,000.00	1,729.75	5,728.80		.95
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield	13,500.00	607.31	14,107.31		
Workmen's Compensation	800.00	4,578.20	4,372.20		1,006.00
City Clocks	200.00		200.00		
Memorial Day Exercises	600.00	100.00	600.00		100.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.	200.00		74.60	100.00	25.40
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00		175.00		
Veterans of Foreign Wars	100.00		97.91		2.09
Disabled American Veterans	100.00		100.00		
American Legion	100.00		88.50		11.50
Christmas Decorations	75.00		75.00		
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00		800.00		200.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	2,675.00		2,509.85		165.15
Summer Band Concerts	440.00		440.00		
Insurance City Buildings	23,988.00	661.10	24,649.10		
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	18,573.00		18,573.00		
Parking Meters					
Service and Maintenance	1,200.00		1,150.00		50.00
Other expenses	100.00		100.00		
Special Gift for Books from "Friends of Library"	163.72		71.88		91.84
Dog Officer					
Salary	5,000.00		5,000.00		
Fees for board and killing dogs	1,200.00	600.00	1,625.00	175.00	
Civil Defense Director	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Other expenses	2,200.00	51.35	2,251.35		
Construction of New Comfort Station, Plum Island	2,122.00	282.35	2,382.35		
Municipal Retirement					
Administration	4,300.00		4,300.00		
Pension Accumulation	85,175.00		85,175.00		
Life Guard Summer Prog.,Pl.Island	4,540.00		4,529.22		10.78
Golden Age Club	300.00		300.00		
Conservation Commission	250.00		190.91		59.09
Newburyport Historical Society	100.00		86.42		13.58
Portsmouth-Kittery Armed Service Committee, Inc.		300.00	300.00		

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Unclassified, cont.					
Pioneer League	500.00		500.00		
Tourist Information Booth at Bartlett Mall	1,000.00		1,000.00		
M.B.T.A. Contract	11,384.92		6,243.03		5,141.89
Central Merrimack Valley Regional Planning District	1,282.01		1,282.01		
Water Department					
Salaries and Wages	128,776.00		125,646.88		3,129.12
Other expenses	139,927.00	1,200.00	128,069.26		13,057.74
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield	1,800.00	350.00	1,997.52		152.48
Water Mains 16" from Storey Ave. to Low St. across area of New Shop.Ctr.	10,000.00				10,000.00
Standpipe at March's Hill (Painting of)	10,000.00				10,000.00
Surveying and Engineering report additional Water Storage	7,338.50				7,338.50
Interest	2,960.00		2,960.00		
Indebtedness	15,000.00		15,000.00		
Proposed Improvement to Reservoir	11,183.11				11,183.11
Interest and Maturing Debt					
Indebtedness	245,000.00	9.00	245,000.00		9.00
Interest on Debt	78,049.58	11,350.19	89,350.19		49.58
Installation of 12" Water Main (Water)		40,000.00	34,232.54		5,767.46
	$4,699,228.45	305,028.23	4,792,664.59	96,876.40	114,715.69

Borrowing Capacity

1969 Equalized Property Valuation		$78,000,000.
Motor Vehicle		5,377,640.
	Total	83,377,640.
Debt Limit 2½% of $83,377,640.	$2,084,441.	
Gross Debt $1,785,000.		
Debt Outside Limit:		
Water 90,000.		
School Proj.) Loans, Ch.645) Acts 1948) 700,000.		
Sewerage Loan) Chap. 261) Acts 1963) 525,000.		
Urban Renewal 220,000.		
Total Outside Debt Limit $1,535,000.		
Debt within the Limit	250,000.	
Borrowing Capacity Dec. 31, 1969	$1,834,441.	

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt January 1, 1969		$2,045,000.
Debt Paid during 1969		
Departmental Loan	45,000.	
Sewer Loans	60,000.	
Water Loans	20,000.	
School Project Loans	110,000.	
Urban Renewal Loan	15,000.	
Street Loan	10,000.	260,000.
Gross City Debt December 31, 1969		$1,785,000.

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the City at the close of books December 31, 1968 was $2,045,000.

Maturities paid or appropriated for during the year 1969 including Water Bonds, amounted to 260,000.

The total funded debt Dec. 31, 1969 was $1,785,000. making a new decrease of $260,000.

December 31, 1969

Bonds and Notes	Rate	Issued	Due	Amount
Sewer	1.80%	1954	Sept. 1,1968-74	50,000.
School Project	2.40%	1956	Feb. 1,1968-71	80,000.
*Water Loan	2.90%	1958	Apr. 1,1968-70	5,000.
Water Loan	3.20%	1961	Apr. 1,1968-76	85,000.
School Project Loan	2.90%	1962	July 1,1968-77	400,000.
Sewerage Loan	3.00%	1963	July 15,1968-83	370,000.
School Project Loan	3.20%	1965	Sept. 1,1968-80	220,000.
Departmental Equip.Loan	3.40%	1967	Feb. 1,1968-72	90,000.
Sewerage Loan	4.50%	1967	Dec. 15,1968-86	115,000.
Urban Renewal	4.50%	1967	Dec. 15,1968-87	220,000.
Departmental Equip.Loan	4.00%	1968	Dec. 1,1969-73	45,000.
Sewerage Loan	4.10%	1968	Oct. 1,1969-73	40,000.
Street Loan	4.10%	1968	Oct. 1,1969-78	65,000.

*Paid out of general taxation

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

BUDGET FOR 1969

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
CITY COUNCIL	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	$ 450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,800.00
MAYOR'S DEPARTMENT	
Salary	7,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	4,000.00
Other expenses	3,500.00
Travel Out of State	400.00
Industrial Consultant	15,000.00
Other expenses, Industrial Consultant	4,500.00
Travel Out of State, Industrial Consultant	100.00
Copying Machine	1,500.00
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Auditor	9,800.00
Salary of Principal Clerk	6,200.00
Extra Clerical	2,520.00
Other expenses	950.00
TREASURER AND COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	7,500.00
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk, & Sten. (M. Moore)	4,856.00
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk, & Typist (H. Hall)	5,200.00
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk, & Typist (L.Cooper)	3,415.00
Extra Clerical	500.00
Other expenses	5,500.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	3,500.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	100.00
ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	6,900.00
Salary of Assessor	5,200.00
Salary of Assessor (C. Foley)	5,791.65
Assistant Assessor	2,000.00
Other Expenses	1,800.00
CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT	
Salary of City Clerk	8,221.50
Other expenses	1,050.00
Old Records and Typewriting	250.00
Vital Statistics	225.00
ELECTION AND REGISTRATION	
Salary Clerk, Board of Registrars	400.00
Salary of Registrars (4)	1,100.00
Registration	1,300.00
Other expenses	5,200.00
LAW DEPARTMENT	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor Extra Duties performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00

CITY MESSENGER	
Salary of City Messenger	6,576.00
CITY HALL	
Other expense, City Hall	5,300.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
LICENSE COMMISSIONERS	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	100.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	250.00
PLANNING BOARD	400.00
BOARD OF APPEALS	
Salaries	1,320.00
Other expenses	425.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	9,000.00
Salary of Deputy Marshal	8,200.00
Salary of Lieutenants (2)	14,800.00
Salaries of Patrolmen	132,000.00
Salary of Building Custodian	4,560.00
Salaries of Extra Policemen	8,000.00
Paid Holidays	6,400.00
Other expenses	11,000.00
Police Pension	3,442.69
Target Practise	200.00
Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers	2,400.00
State Police School	500.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	9,000.00
Salaries of Lieutenants	37,200.00
Salary of Permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	7,200.00
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	125,000.00
Overtime Wages (time and a half)	4,000.00
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,840.00
Salaries of Call Firefighters (32)	14,400.00
Other expenses	20,000.00
Clothing Allowance	1,950.00
Paid Holidays	6,800.00
Fire Pensions	17,849.62
Fire Hose	2,000.00
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	2,750.00
INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS	
Salary of Inspector	7,700.00
Other expenses	1,650.00
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING	
Plumbing Inspectors	1,300.00
Other expenses	50.00

INSPECTOR OF GAS	
Salary of Inspector	700.00
Other expense	125.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
Salary	1,000.00
Other expenses	250.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Director of Public Health	5,550.00
Salary of Junior Clerk and Typist	4,500.00
T.B. Clinic - Clerical	500.00
Miscellaneous	4,700.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	500.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal including dead animals collection & disposal	134,500.00
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	8,000.00
Labor (Public Works Dept.)	185,000.00
Labor (Sewage Treatment Plant)	18,000.00
Other expenses (Public Works Dept.)	63,000.00
Other expenses (Sewage Treatment Plant)	16,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	50,000.00
Department Headquarters	4,000.00
Chapter 90	9,500.00
Traffic Lighting	500.00
Street Lighting	52,000.00
New trees	750.00
HARBORMASTER	
Salary of Harbormaster	450.00
Other expenses	750.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS	
Salary Director of Veterans' Services	5,542.00
Salary Clerk & Stenographer	4,856.00
Veterans' Benefits	130,000.00
Veterans' Services Travel	100.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	400.00
GRAVE REGISTRATION OFFICER	200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY	
Salaries:	
Katherine M. Kuechle	7,100.00
Elizabeth M. Brennan	4,900.00
Eleanor M. Clancy	4,900.00
Eleanor E. Gannon	4,900.00
Bessie W. P. Hills	4,900.00
Gladys Stevens	3,700.00
Rose Williams	3,700.00
Mary L. Hopkins	3,400.00
S. Pentoliros	3,400.00
Mary Kelleher	3,400.00
John Szymura	4,757.50
	49,057.50
Substitutes	2,000.00
Other expenses	10,000.00

UNCLASSIFIED		
Moseley Woods		2,500.00
Atkinson Common		3,000.00
Reserve Fund		10,000.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims		4,000.00
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield		13,500.00
Workmen's Compensation (City)		800.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		600.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		200.00
Firemen 's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Christmas Decorations		75.00
Summer Band Concerts		440.00
Fourth of July Celebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		23,980.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		18,573.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		2,500.00
Golden Age Club		300.00
Lifeguard Summer Program		4,500.00
Newburyport Historical Society		100.00
Pioneer League		500.00
Whittier Regional Vocational Technical High School		7,593.01
Central Merrimack Valley Regional Planning District		88.49
Tourist Information Booth at Bartlet Mall		1,000.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		5,000.00
Fees for Board and Disposal of Dogs		1,200.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		3,000.00
Other expenses		2,200.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		4,300.00
Pension Accumulation		85,175.00
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT		
Interest on Debt		78,000.00
Indebtedness		245,000.00
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries and Wages:		
Berry, W.	6,760.00	
Bridges, C.	6,760.00	
Foley, Charlotte	4,368.00	
Hanson, F.	4,992.00	
Healey, T.	7,500.00	
Knights, E.	4,992.00	
Lanen, H.	6,760.00	
Leary, Kathleen	3,276.00	
Lunt, Clark T.	8,736.00	
Merrill, George	4,992.00	
Moisan, Norbert	4,992.00	
Moore, William	4,992.00	

WATER DEPARTMENT, cont.		
Norton, Harry	6,760.00	
Orfant, Robert	4,992.00	
Packer, Edward	6,760.00	
Perry, Veronica	6,760.00	
Rayno, Raymond	8,736.00	
Reardon, John	6,110.00	
Skovron, Bernard	4,992.00	
Smith, Walter	5,824.00	
Stevens, Kenneth	4,992.00	
Overtime	3,730.00	128,776.00
Other expenses		139,895.00
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield		1,800.00
Interest		2,960.00
Indebtedness		15,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
1000 - Administration		73,740.00
2000 - Instruction		1,769,576.00
3000 - Other School Services		144,562.00
4000 - Operation and Maintenance		234,221.00
5000 - Fixed Charges		3,535.00
6000 - Community Services		12,315.00
7000 - Acquisition of Fixed Assets		36,836.00
9000 - Programs w/other Districts		7,466.00
Travel Outside of State		3,585.00
Operation Headstart		350.00

SUMMARY

General Government	154,460.15
Police Department	200,502.69
Fire Department	247,239.62
Fire Alarms and Inspections	16,625.00
Health and Sanitation	150,250.00
Public Works Department	406,750.00
Harbormaster	1,200.00
Veterans' Benefits	141,098.00
Public Library	61,057.50
Unclassified	95,924.50
Dog Officer	6,200.00
Civilian Defense	5,200.00
Municipal Retirement	89,475.00
Interest and Maturing Debt	323,000.00
Water Department	288,431.00
School Department	2,286,186.00
	$4,473,599.46

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

BUDGET FOR 1970

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
CITY COUNCIL	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	$ 450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	2,400.00
MAYOR'S DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Mayor	7,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	4,500.00
Other expenses, Mayor	3,800.00
Travel Out of State	400.00
Salary of Industrial Consultant	15,000.00
Other expenses, Industrial Cons.	5,600.00
Travel Out of State, Indust.Cons.	100.00
Copying Machine	1,440.00
Planning of Sewerage Installation in West End of City (P-Mass. 3427)	40,000.00
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Auditor	9,000.00
Salary of Principal Clerk	7,800.00
Extra Clerical	2,800.00
Other expenses	950.00
TREASURER AND COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	8,000.00
Salary of Clerk, Sr.Clerk, & Stenog.(M.Moore)	5,200.00
Salary of Clerk, Sr.Clerk, & Typist (H.Hall)	5,800.00
Salary of Clerk, Sr.Clerk, & Typist (L.Cooper)	4,000.00
Other expenses	6,500.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	13,000.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	300.00
ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	7,500.00
Salary of Assessor (C.Foley)	6,500.00
Salary of Assessor (J.Griffin)	6,300.00
Assistant Assessor	3,000.00
Other expenses	1,600.00
CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT	
Salary of City Clerk	8,800.00
Other expenses	1,050.00
Old Records and Typewriting	250.00
Vital Statistics	225.00
ELECTION AND REGISTRATION	
Salary Clerk, Board of Registrars	400.00
Salary of Registrars (4)	1,100.00
Registration	2,000.00
Other expenses	5,200.00
LAW DEPARTMENT	
Salary of City Solicitor	5,000.00
City Solicitor Extra Duties Performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00

CITY MESSENGER	
Salary of City Messenger	7,000.00
CITY HALL	
Other expenses, City Hall	5,000.00
Painting and Improvements	1,000.00
LICENSE COMMISSIONERS	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	100.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	150.00
Soil Survey	2,832.00
City Forest	100.00
PLANNING BOARD	750.00
BOARD OF APPEALS	
Salaries	1,320.00
Other expenses	425.00
SHELLFISH CONSTABLE	100.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	11,000.00
Salary of Deputy Marshal	9,200.00
Salary of Lieutenants (2)	16,200.00
Salaries of Patrolmen	145,350.00
Junior Clerk & Typist (Part time)	2,000.00
Salary of Building Custodian	4,800.00
Salaries of Extra Policemen	13,000.00
Paid Holidays	6,950.00
Other expenses	12,000.00
Police Pension	3,442.69
Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers	3,000.00
Purchase of Six (6) Radios (Walkie-Talkies)	3,875.00
Officers Fund for Accredited Course	600.00
Two (2) New Cruisers	5,500.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	11,000.00
Salaries of Lieutenants	40,700.00
Salary of Permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	8,100.00
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	141,300.00
Overtime Wages (time and a half)	7,500.00
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,840.00
Salaries of Call Firefighters (32)	14,400.00
Other expenses	22,000.00
Clothing Allowance	2,600.00
Paid Holidays	7,704.62
Fire Pensions	16,361.05
Fire Hose	2,000.00
Plum Island Fire Department	1,500.00
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	2,750.00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS	
Salary of Inspector	8,100.00
Other expenses	1,650.00
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING	
Plumbing Inspectors	1,300.00
Other expenses	50.00
INSPECTOR OF GAS	
Salary of Inspector	700.00
Other expenses	125.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
Salary	1,000.00
Other expenses	250.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Director of Public Health	6,100.00
Salary of Jr. Clerk and Typist	4,800.00
T. B. Clinic - Clerical	500.00
Miscellaneous	6,700.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	500.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal including dead animals collection & disposal	134,500.00
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	9,500.00
Labor (Public Works Dept.)	215,000.00
Labor (Sewage Treatment Plant)	19,650.00
Other expenses (Public Works Dept.)	63,000.00
Other expenses (Sewage Treatment Plant)	16,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	35,000.00
Department Headquarters	3,500.00
Chapter 90	9,500.00
Traffic Lighting	500.00
Street Lighting	54,000.00
New trees	750.00
Chapter 768 (Acts of 69) (Reimbursable by Cherry Sheet)	30,884.88
HARBORMASTER	
Salary of Harbormaster	450.00
Other expenses	750.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS	
Salary Director of Veterans' Services	6,000.00
Salary Clerk & Stenographer	5,200.00
Veterans' Benefits	135,000.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	400.00
GRAVE REGISTRATION OFFICER	200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY	
Salaries:	
Katherine M. Kuechle	7,400.00
Elizabeth M. Brennan	5,200.00
Eleanor M. Clancy	5,200.00
Eleanor E. Gannon	5,400.00
Bessie W. P. Hills	5,200.00
Gladys Stevens	4,100.00
Rose Williams	4,100.00

PUBLIC LIBRARY, Cont.	
Mary L. Hopkins	3,800.00
S. Pentoliros	3,800.00
Mary Kelleher	3,800.00
John Szymura	5,100.00
Substitutes	2,000.00
Other expenses	10,000.00
UNCLASSIFIED	
Moseley Woods	1,000.00
Atkinson Common	3,000.00
Reserve Fund	10,000.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims	4,000.00
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield	21,500.00
Workmen's Compensation (City)	800.00
City Clocks	200.00
Memorial Day Exercises	800.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars	100.00
Disabled American Veterans	100.00
American Legion	100.00
Christmas Decorations	75.00
Summer Band Concerts	440.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings	23,980.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	16,400.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	2,500.00
Lifeguard Summer Program	4,800.00
Newburyport Historical Commission	100.00
Pioneer League	500.00
Whittier Regional Vocational Tech. High School	7,879.20
Central Merrimack Valley Reg. Planning District	1,400.40
Tourist Information Booth at Bartlet Mall	1,000.00
Portsmouth-Kittery Armed Services Committee	300.00
DOG OFFICER	
Salary of Dog Officer	5,000.00
Fees for Board and Disposal of Dogs	1,200.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE	
Salary of Director	3,000.00
Other expenses	2,200.00
Auxiliary Police	200.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT	
Administration	5,000.00
Pension Accumulation	107,822.50
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT	
Interest on Debt	81,000.00
Indebtedness	239,000.00

WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries and Wages:		
Berry, W.	7,203.60	
Bridges, C.	7,203.60	
Foley, Charlotte	5,161.69	
Hanson, F.	5,797.20	
Healey, T.	7,960.50	
Fotos, George	5,797.20	
Lanen, H.	7,203.60	
Leary, Kathleen	4,000.00	
Lucy, Norman	5,533.20	
Lunt, Clark T.	9,153.58	
Merrill, George	5,797.20	
Moisan, Norbert	5,797.20	
Moore, William	5,797.20	
Norton, Harry	7,203.60	
Orfant, Robert	5,797.20	
Packer, Edward	7,203.60	
Perry, Veronica	7,000.00	
Rayno, Raymond	9,153.58	
Reardon, John	6,573.55	
Skovron, Bernard	5,797.20	
Smith, Walter	6,289.58	
Stevens, Kenneth	5,797.20	
Overtime	3,700.00	146,921.28
Other expenses		95,500.00
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield		3,000.00
Interest		2,480.00
Indebtedness		15,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
1000 - Administration	92,269.00	
2000 - Instruction	2,109,943.00	
3000 - Other School Services	170,211.00	
4000 - Operation and Maintenance	279,754.00	
5000 - Fixed Charges	5,684.00	
6000 - Community Services	15,935.00	
7000 - Acquisition of Fixed Assets	37,341.00	
9000 - Programs w/other Districts	15,233.00	
Travel Outside of State	3,585.00	
Operation Headstart	450.00	

SUMMARY

General Government	219,002.00
Police Department	236,917.69
Fire Department	277,005.67
Fire Alarm and Inspections	17,025.00
Health and Sanitation	153,100.00
Public Works Department	457,284.88
Harbormaster	1,200.00
Veterans' Benefits	146,800.00
Public Library	65,100.00
Unclassified	102,149.60
Dog Officer	6,200.00
Civil Defense	5,400.00
Municipal Retirement	112,822.50
Interest and Maturing Debt	320,000.00
Water Department	262,901.28
School Department	2,730,405.00
	$5,113,313.62

TRUSTEES OF NEWBURYPORT TRUST FUNDS - SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1969 INCOME	PURPOSE
Emma L. Andrews	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	$1,000.00	$53.76	So. End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	5,500.00	295.64	Poor and Religious
	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	5,500.00	268.12	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Bartlet Mall
J. M. Bradbury	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	53.76	Gen'l Use of Library
C. W. Bradstreet	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	53.76	Gen'l Use of Library
John Bromfield	Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.	DEMAND	10,000.00	664.61	Sidewalks and Trees
Moses Brown	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	5,000.00	243.74	Schools
	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	5,000.00	268.76	Schools
	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Schools
W. O. Coffin	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	10,000.00	487.50	Books for Library
Lucy G.B. Colby	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	700.00	34.12	Replacement of old Books
Charlotte C. Cole	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,000.00	97.50	Supt. of Reading Room
John J. Currier	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	48.74	Npt. and Newbury Books
John N. Cushing	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	48.74	Pub. Lib. and purchase
Caleb Cushing	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	53.76	of Books for High School Seniors
A. E. Cutter	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	4,000.00	215.00	Gen'l Use of Library
A. G. Cutter	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	25,432.17	1,239.80	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	27,227.10	1,463.44	Beautifying the City
	Atch., Topeka & Sante Fe - 4%	Oct. 1, 1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R.R. - 5%	May 1, 1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	53.76	Aged Ladies
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,137.50	114.86	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,020.00	49.72	Books for Library
Wm. H.P. Dodge	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,645.00	142.18	Books, Papers for Library
Susan M. Donnell	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	3,000.00	161.26	Gen'l Use of Library
L. M. Follansbee	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,500.00	121.88	Poor
	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,206.25	64.82	Poor
Daniel Foster	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	250.00	12.18	Books for Library
J.A. Frothingham	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	53.76	Books for Library
A. M. Gorwaiz	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	100.00	4.88	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,000.00	102.50	Books for Library

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1969 INCOME	PURPOSE
George Haskell	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	$1,072.50	$57.62	Books for Library
Laurence Haywood	Npt. Cooperative Bank	DEMAND	5,000.00	243.75	Christmas Gifts to Library Employees
Doctor Healey	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	53.76	Books (Medical)
High School (Class '18)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	584.15	27.60	Athletic Field
High School (Class '17)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	606.62	28.66	Memorial
Wm. Horton Fund	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	28,520.00	1,532.96	Aged and Needy of Newburyport
Charles H. Knight	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	400.00	19.50	Atkinson Common
S. W. Marston	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Gen'l Use of Library
Paul A. Merrill	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	53.76	School Prize
Grace C. Moody	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	53.76	Public Library
E. S. Moseley	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	48.74	Gen'l Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	4,000.00	215.00	Gen'l Use of Library
W. O. Moseley	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	8,646.51	464.72	Gen'l Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H., & H Railroad	July 1, 2022	900.00	None	Gen'l Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Railroad 4% Bond due 7/1/60, converted to Bonds due 8/1/65, reconverted to:				
	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds	Aug. 1, 1967	914,29	27.43	Gen'l Use of Library
Alice C. Moulton	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,858.26	99.88	As Trs. of Library Directs
Municipal Bldgs.	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	330.90	15.62	Replace loss by fire
Insurance Fund	N.Y., N.H., & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	5,400.00	None	Replace Loss by fire
Harlan W. Noyes	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	250.00	13.44	Library
Ethel Parton	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,100.00	112.88	Children's Books
Paul A. Pathe, Jr.	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	786.23	42.26	Public Library
George Pettingell	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,011.13	108.08	One-half to So. End Read. Room and one-half to the Public Library
Grace G. Pettingell	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	500.00	24.38	So. End Reading Room
M. P. Sawyer	Salem Savings Bank	DEMAND	5,000.00	259.38	Books for Library
M. H. Simpson	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	14,974.73	804.84	Sprinkling Streets
	N.Y., N.H., & H. Railroad-4%	July 1, 2022	5,400.00	None	Sprinkling Streets

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1969 INCOME	PURPOSE
M. H. Simpson	Boston & Maine R.R.-4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to Bonds due 8/1/65, reconverted to:				
	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds	Aug. 1, 1967	1,371.42	41.14	Sprinkling Streets
So. End Read. Room	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	5,452.73	265.78	Branch Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	3,925.88	210.98	Branch Library
	1680 Broadway Corp. Bond-6½%	Mar. 1, 1939	500.00	None	Branch Library
	6th Ave. & 55th Corp. - 6½%	Jan. 15, 1940	283.75	None	Branch Library
	Real Est. corner Purchase and Marlboro Streets	DEMAND	4,000.00	None	
J. R. Spring	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Books for Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	10,000.00	537.50	Books for Library
E. H. Stickney	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	10,774.01	579.10	Gen'l Use of Library
Eben F. Stone	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,000.00	107.50	Gen'l Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,704.07	91.60	Gen'l Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H. Railroad	July 1, 2022	900.00	None	Gen'l Use of Library
Benj. G. Sweetser	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	5,000.00	268.76	Gen'l Use of Library
William C. Todd	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	12,600.08	677.26	Reading Room
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	2,000.00	None	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine R.R. - 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to Bonds due 8/1/65, reconverted to:				
	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds	Aug.1, 1967	914.29	27.43	Reading Room
R. N. Toppan	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	250.00	13.44	School Prize
Annie I. Wightman	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	8,728.94	469.14	Pub. Lib. Read. Room
A. Williams	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	51.26	Books for Library
Paul S, Anna H. Walcott	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	3,568.70	191.78	Library Endowment or Emergency Reserve
	Connecticut National Bank 37 Shares Cert. #33252 @ 18½		684.50	44.40	
	North East Utilities 31 Shares Cert. #0101959 @ 19 3/4		612.25	29.79	
	Shawmut Association, Inc. 23 Shares Cert. #27870 @ 50		1,150.00	64.40	
	New England Elec. System 8 Shares Cert. #B0287011 @ 26		208.00	11.84	

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONCLUDED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1969 INCOME	PURPOSE
Paul S., Anna H. Walcott (Cont.)	Marine Midland Bank 26 Shares Cert. #NC0313155 @ 40		1,040.00	$41.60	Library Endowment or Emergency Reserve
	Maine Turnpike Authority Cert. #28535	Jan. 1, 1989	1,000.00	40.00	
	Maine Turnpike Authority Cert. #28536	Jan. 1, 1989	1,000.00	40.00	
			$329,141.96	$15,875.27	

CITY TREASURER

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

TOTAL TRUST FUNDS $329,141.96

Divided as Follows:

Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank	$63,376.57
Institution for Savings Bank	182,486.89
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Company	10,000.00
Atchison, Topeka & Sante Fe R.R.	1,000.00
Chicago & Erie Railroad	1,000.00
Salem Savings Bank	5,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad	14,600.00
Boston & Maine Railroad	3,200.00
1680 Broadway Corporation	500.00
6th Avenue and 55th Street Corporation	283.75
Real Estate corner Purchase & Marlboro Sts.	4,000.00
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00
U. S. Steel	30,000.00
Newburyport Cooperative Bank	5,000.00
Connecticut National Bank	684.50
North East Utilities	612.25
Shawmut Associates, Inc.	1,150.00
New England Electric System	208.00
Marine Midland Bank	1,040.00
Maine Turnpike Authority	2,000.00
	$329,141.96

Thomas S. Murray
Treasurer

Report of City Clerk

BIRTHS REGISTERED

1 9 6 9

	Males	Females
January	25	19
February	16	18
March	11	19
April	21	27
May	22	19
June	22	24
July	12	19
August	26	23
September	33	15
October	19	16
November	16	20
December	28	19
	251	238

Nativity of Parents

	Father	Mother
Newburyport	174	171
U.S. Outside of Newburyport	302	307
Canada	2	6
England	2	2
Ireland	1	
Scotland	1	1
Germany	5	
Italy	1	
Hawaii		1
Greece		1
Puerto Rico	1	
	489	489

	Males	Females
Births outside Newburyport, parents residing in the city.	20	20

	Males	Females
Births in Newburyport, parents residing elsewhere.	145	138

Report of City Clerk

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN 1969

January	12
February	9
March	13
April	9
May	11
June	25
July	18
August	20
September	14
October	8
November	8
December	5
	152

NATIVITY OF CONTRACTING PARTIES

	Groom	Bride
Newburyport	72	70
Outside Newburyport	77	82
Outside U.S.A.	3	
	152	152

DEATHS RECORDED IN 1969

	Males	Females
January	10	10
February	4	7
March	16	7
April	6	7
May	10	10
June	18	7
July	11	9
August	11	12
September	8	8
October	9	11
November	5	9
December	10	12
	118	109

	Males	Females
Non-residents died in city:	50	43

	Males	Females
Residents of city dying elsewhere	17	16

	Males	Females
Non-residents buried in city (not included in above):	1	2

VERA M. KELLY

City Registrar

ASSESSORS
ANNUAL REPORT January 1, 1970

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Honorable Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport hereby submits its report for the year 1969.

The City, County and State warrants call for the following amounts:

Total Appropriations G. L.Chap. 41, Sec. 15A	$4,529,145.28		
Appropriations from Available Funds	572,584.81		$5,101,730.09
Deficit due to abatements in excess of overlay for the years 1964 to 1968	14,621.95		14,621.95
Water Acts of 1908	10,000.00		10,000.00
School Lunch & Libraries	16,008.16		16,008.16
	1969 Estimates	1968 Under Estimates	
County Assessments			
County Tax	120,199.76		120,199.76
Overlay for Current Year			190,000.00
	1969 Estimates	1968 Under Estimates	
State Assessments			
State Recreation Areas	20,924.64	1,576.31	
Audit of Municipal Accounts	370.96		
State Examination of Retirement System	99.45		
Mosquito Control Projects	3,151.00	3,151.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,271.40		
Shellfish Purification Plant	1,032.63		
	28,675.95	4,727.31	33,403.26
Gross Amount to be Raised			$5,485,963.22
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds			
Estimated Receipts	1,846,870.69		
Available Funds	572,584.81		2,422,895.47
Net amount to be raised by Taxation on Property			$3,059,916.75
Personal Property $2,552,860.00 at $95.00		242,521.70	
Real Estate $29,656,790.00 at $95.00		2,817,395.05	$3,059,916.75

The gain in valuation for the year 1969 is as follows:

	1969	1968	Gain
Real Estate	$29,656,790.00	$29,357,130.00	$299,660.00
Personal	2,552,860.00	2,524,710.00	28,150.00
	$32,209,650.00	$31,881,840.00	$327,810.00

Showing an increase of $327,810.00.

The Board made twelve commitments of Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes for the year 1969 as follows:

Date of Commitment	Cars	Valuation	Tax
1 Mar. 4, 1969	724	$ 54,100.00	$35,638.35
2 Apr. 2, 1969	852	482,170.00	31,823.22
3 Apr. 11, 1969	293	152,380.00	10,057.50
4 Apr. 24, 1969	573	262,530.00	17,327.56
5 May 13, 1969	887	494,350.00	32,627.30
6 June 20,1969	1097	592,480.00	39,103.88
7 July 11, 1969	766	460,735.00	27,701.09
8 Sept. 3,1969	1080	1,157,950.00	64,400.75
9 Oct. 14, 1969	610	495,900.00	22,526.86
10 Nov. 20, 1969	615	494,630.00	17,401.46
11 Dec. 31, 1969	334	243,415.00	11,420.49
12 Feb. 23, 1969	405	325,550.00	10,451.11
	8236	$5,703,190.00	$320,479.57

The total taxes commited to the Collector of Taxes for Collection amount to $3,380,396.32.

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1969 is as follows:

Levy of 1967	$1,187.57
Levy of 1968	3,793.23
Levy of 1969	28,502.77
	$33,483.57

The amount of abatements granted on Personal Property and Real Estate during the year 1969 is as follows:

Levy of 1962	400.00
Levy of 1964	478.80
Levy of 1965	571.41
Levy of 1966	571.41
Levy of 1967	1,407.75
Levy of 1968	1,497.00
Levy of 1969	180,606.42
	$185,532.79

The largest percentage of abatements granted during the year 1969 was due to statutory exemptions by State Legislative Acts and amendments.

During the year 1969 the Board of Assessors kept the maps up to date making changes where necessary.

It appears that Whipple-Magane-Darcy, Inc. will be finished with the revaluation of the City well before the specified date of May 1st.

With data processing it also seems evident that we shall have the tax bills out at an early date.

Respectfully submitted

Malcolm G. Smith
Cornelius J. Foley
James J. Griffin Jr.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Report of City Marshal

To His Honor the Mayor and
Board of Councillors
of the City of Newburyport

Gentlemen:

The whole number of arrest during the year of 1969 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 901 of which 1 was of foreign birth, 900 were born within the limits of the United States, 49 were females and 100 were minors.

Arrest Were for the Following Causes

Armed Robbery	4
Assault With Intent to Rob	2
Assault and Battery	21
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon	1
Attempt to Break and Enter	2
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	4
Attempt Larceny by check	2
Contempt of Court	3
Contributing to Delinquency of a Minor	1
Creating a Disturbance	6
Break and Enter at Night Time	7
Break and Enter at Day Time	10
Being Present Were Narcotic Drugs Were Found	11
Defacing Public Property	1
Dersertion	1
Disorderly Conduct	50
Drunkenness	208
Exploding Firecrackers	3
Forgery	1
False Alarm	1
Forgery and Uttering	8
Giving False Name to a Police Officer	1
Harrassing and Annoyance by Telephone	1
Habitual School Offender	4
Habitual Truant	7
Inebriate	3
Insane	6
Indecent Assault and Battery on a Female Child	1
Keeping an Unlicensed Dog	4
Larceny	36
Larceny Under $100	4
Loitering in a Public Place	7
Minor in Possession of Alcoholic Beverage	12
Minor Transportation Alcoholic Beverage	6
Malicious Destruction to Dwelling House	1
Malicious Damage to Personal Property	3
Non Support	36
Non Payment of Fine	2
Neglect of a Minor Child	1
Possession of Narcotic Drugs	4
Possession of a Dangerous Weapon	5
Possession of Syringe and Hypodermic Needle	2
Possession of Stolen Property	6
Procuring Alcoholic Beverage for a Minor	4
Robbery	2
Stubborn Child	6
Threaten to Impose Bodily Harm	1
Sounding a False Alarm	1
Arrest for Out of Twon Police	18

Trespassing	4
Violation of Probation	15
Violation of Illegitimate Child Act	4
Violation of a City Ordinance	1
Wilful Injury to Property	2

Automobile Violations

Allowing an Improper Person to Operate Motor Vehicle	3
Attaching Plates to a Motor Vehicle	2
Defective Equipment	8
Fail to Slow at an Intersection	2
Fail to Signal Left Turn	1
Fail to Stop at Red Traffic Control	4
Fail to Display Number Plate	1
Fail to Stop at Stop Sign	4
Fail to Use Care in Starting	1
Illegal Use of 4 Way Flashing Light on a Motor Vehicle	1
Leaving Scene of Accident After Causing Property Damage	10
Motor Vehicle Plates Not Illuminated	1
No Registration in Possession	23
Obstruction Traffic	1
Operating Motor Cycle after Sunset on Learners Permit	1
Operating a Motor Vehicle Without a License in Possession	17
Operating an Uninsured Motor Vehicle	15
Operating an Unregistered Motor Vehicle	9
Operating a Motor Vehicle While Under Influence liquor	21
Operating a Motorcycle Without Headgear	4
Operating Motor Vehicle So as to Endanger	29
Operating a Motor Vehicle Without a License	15
Operating a Motor Vehicle Without an Inspection Sticker	23
Operating a Motor Vehicle With Defective Equipment	2
Operating a Motor Vehicle Negligently	6
Operating a Motor Vehicle after Suspension of License	1
Operating a Motor Vehicle after Revocation of License	5
Refuse to Produce License to a Police Officer	1
Refuse to Produce Registration to a Police Officer	1
Refuse to Stop for a Police Officer	8
Speeding	110
Using a Motor Vehicle Without Authority	6
Unnecessary Noise with a Motor Vehicle	2
Violation of One Way Street	2
Violation of the Law of the Road	2
Violation of the Parking Law	1
No Learners Permit for a Motor Vehicle	1

Disposed of as Follows

Appealed	28
Bound Over to Grand Jury	19
Cases Continued	84
Cases Dismissed	28
Cases Filed	38
Cases Filed With Cost of Court	3
Cases Not Guilty	13
Committed to Danvers State Hospital	7
Committed to Essex County Training School	3
Committed to Youth Service Board	5
Placed on Probation	27
Committed for Non Payment of Fine	2
Returned to Youth Service Board	3
Returned to Lawrence Jail	1
Taken to Salem Jail on a Superior Court Capias	1
Turned Over to Armed Forces	2
Unable to Post Bond-Taken to Salem Jail	6
Youth Service Board-Suspended and Probation	9
Defaulted	4

ined and Paid	$9820.00	355
ined and Suspended	$590.00	7
ommitted to House of Correction	2470 Days	56
ouse of Correction and Suspended	2330 Days	35
rdered to Make Restitution		3
eleased by Probation Officer		47
urned Over to Parents		8

Miscellaneous

ccidents Reported	345
ssisted Other Officers	290
mount of Property Lost or Stolen	$69,517.18
mount of Property Recovered	$39,255.00
mbulance Calls	10
mbulance Assist	29
nimals Found Dead in Street	48
nimals Killed by Automobiles	37
nimals Struck by Automobiles	48
utomobiles Stolen	26
utomobiles Recovered	22
ttempt Break and Enter	18
DT Alarms and Burglar Alarms Sounded	118
ank Alarms Sounded	39
icycles Stolen	94
icycles Recovered	80
icycles Registered	140
uildings Found Open and Secured	253
omb Scare	2
reak and Enter Reported	101
oys Missing and Returned	8
omplaints Investigated	4116
efective Places in Street Reported	29
efective Places in Sidewalk Reported	21
angerous Wire and Poles Reported	61
uty Calls	24867
og Bites Reported	69
angerous Building and Inspector Notified	4
scaped Prisioners Captured	2
scorts Furnished Processions and Parades	14
xtra Duty at Liquor Places	228
xtra Duty at Churches	3
xtra Duty at Ward Room	32
xtra Duty at Ball Grounds	68
xtra Duty at Dance Halls	11
xtra Duty at High School	9
xtra Duty at the Armory	10
xtra Duty at Carnivals	8
xtra Duty at Weddings	11
ires Discovered and Alarm Given	2
ires Extinguished Without Alarm	3
alse Alarm Sounded	28
uard for Money Transfers	1039
lass in Road, Highway Notified	18
irls Missing and Returned	12
as Leaks Reported	3
un Permits and I-D Cards Issued	442
njuried Person Assisted	69
ntoxicated People Helped Home	3
ost Children Restored to Their Parents	23
ights Furnished for Dangerous Places	4

Report of City Marshal

Lights Reported Out in Stores	8
Lights Found Burning in Buildings	14
Limb of Tree Down and Highway Notified	12
Messages Delivered	421
Man Missing and Found	2
Number of Visits to Liquor Places	1177
Officers on Duty at Court (Days)	303
Roads Slippery and Highway Notified	43
Safes Found Open	2
Sign Left Burning	5
Street Lights Reported Out	152
Sick Person Assisted	38
Sudden Death and Medicial Examiner Notified	10
Sewer Trouble Highway Dept. Notified	15
Summons Served for Out of Town Police	233
Traffic Lights Reported Out	20
Persons Missing from Boat Accidents	7
Visits to Wharfs-Parks-Playgrounds-Plum Island Point	499
Woman Missing and Returned	2
Windows Found Broken	442
Windows Found Open	32
Water Found Running in Buildings	3
Water Main Burst Found and Water Dept. Notified	3
Woman Missing and Returned	2
Dog License Issued	1034

Respectfully Submitted

Robert F. Jones

Robert F. Jones

City Marshal

To His Honor the Mayor and City Council
City Hall, Newburyport, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the report of the Newburyport Fire Department for the year closing December 31, 1969.

Fire Report :

Total number of bell alarms	140
Bell alarms for fires	91
False alarms	36
Chief Call's	13
Fire permits issued	409
Number of Ambulance Calls	438

Fire Prevention :

Permits issued :	
Burner and Oil Storage	75
Blasting	7
Burning	153
Gas tank removal	5
Fire works display	2
Other	17
Inspections :	
Single dwellings	12
Apartments	131
Gas Stations	15
Hospital	12
Nursing and rest homes	56
Schools and kindergardens	84
Factories and dwellings	93
Fire drills :	
Schools and kindergardens	84

Respectfully submitted,

Warren O. Page
Chief of Department

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council

I submit herewith my annual report for the year 1969.

Number of business places checked	116
Scales and balances sealed	68
Scales and balances adjusted	21
Weights sealed	105
Weights condemned	4
Gasoline pumps sealed	26
Gasoline pumps adjusted	2
Vehicle tank meters sealed	17
Vehicle tank meters adjusted	2
Fabric measuring devices sealed	1
Fabric measuring devices adjusted	1
Leather measuring devices sealed	1
Miscellaneous devices sealed	11
Hawkers and peddlers checked	14

All working advoirdupois, metric, troy and apothecary weights have been tested and adjusted to conform with the State Standards. All sealing equipment is in good working condition.

I visited stores throughout the City during the year to check prepackaged meats, vegetables, fruits and other goods. Merchants were most cooperative and excellent conditions prevailed.

Gravel and hot top purchased by the City during the year were checked and all weights were correct, as certified.

Receipts in the amount of $191.50, which were collected in fees by me, were turned in to the City Treasurer for the year ending December 31, 1969.

Respectfully submitted,

Leo H. Murray

Leo H. Murray, Sealer of Wt. & Meas.

BIOLOGICS DISPENSED

The health d3partment still serves as a distributing center for biological supplies Biologics dispensed in 1969 are as follows: diphteria-tetanus-pertussis, diphtheria-tetanus toxoids combined, diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (adult), tetanus-diphtheria toxoid, combined, aluminum phosphate precipitated, tetanus toxoid, tetanus anti-toxin, immune serum globulin, tetanus immune globulin, smallpox, and needles, poliomyelitis (Sabin), silver nitrate, rabies vaccine, old tuberculin, schick test, tine testing material, measles vaccine (Schwartz strain), PPD, rubella vaccine, mumps vaccine, diphtheria antitoxin, Throat cultures, tumor kits, Wasserman,tubes, TB gastric cultures, sputum containers, gonorrhea outfits.

LICENSES & PERMITS ISSUED

Burial permits, carbonated beverage, disposal works construction, frozen dessert, funeral directors, masseurs, milk, pasteurization, plumbing, gas, installer, and removal (waste) permits.

The pulmonary clinic, which is held at the Anna Jaques Hospital, is in its third year. This program is made possible through the combined cooperation of the local health department and the Health Centre and the Division of Tuberculosis control and the Anna Jaques Hospital. There has been a change in the clinic schedule - the follow-up clinic is now held on the third (3rd) Wednesday, of the month, and the screening clinic on the preceding Tuesday.

Dr. Richard P. Scherman, former Superintendent of Middlesex County Sanatorium, has remained as consulting physician. Six hundred and three persons attended the clinic, four hundred and forty one persons were x-rayed and two hundred and seventy two were skintested. Prophylactics are dispensed from the hospital pharmacy, the medication is supplies by the Division of TB Control.

We, who are part of this program, are grateful to the Anna Jaques Hospital and its staff for their continued cooperation and courtesy.

We take great pride in the fact that the Newburyport Chest clinic is considered,by the Division of Tuberculosis Control, a model clinic; and is anxious to have other hospitals set up similar programs.

This department has made available the following: mobile unit, rabies clinic, influenza clinic for City employees, pre-school clinic (smallpox, polio, DPT, measles), immunization of school children against polio, diphtheria-tetanus, tetanus-diphtheria, measles, mumps, tine testing/mantoux.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph Skovron, Chairman
Dr. George Danis, M.D.,Member
Dr. Joseph Cotreau, DMD, Member

by Todd C. Woodworth
Todd C. Woodworth, Health Director

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the annual report for the City's Building/Housing Department for the year ending December 31, 1969.

The total permit activity is as follows:

Building Permits	
New buildings, alterations/rehabilitation of existing structures	198
Swimming Pools	14
Demolition	23
Display signs	33
Utility/Mechanical System Permits	
Plumbing	399
Gas	437
Electrical	750

The estimated cost,of the 1854 permits issued,was $3,570,101.00.

With the adoption of our present code program and the further development of our 'Workable Program on Community Improvement' there has been an ever continuous effort of rehabilitation, upgrading, of both, residential and commercial properties. This agency expects this program of environmental improvement to continue.

Permits for single family residence construction are fewer in number,than in recent years. The cost availability, of late, is probably the prime factor for this; increases in the interest rates also contributes, however.

Commercial development has continued, with several projects under way. It seems our community is becoming more attractive to business and industrial interests as well a for new residents.

There were a number of permits issued, all of which require at least one inspection. Very often repeated inspections were made, so as to insure full compliance to local code/safety requirements. These code requirements are provided to protect the healt and safety of the residents of Newburyport. I cannot urge to strongly - of cooperation with the municipal inspection team.

Failure to communicate or to obtain permits, or call for required inspections, may prove, not too bothersome, but costly. The property owner having work done, be it plumbing, electrical, gas, or carpentry must see to it - that the mechanic has all the necessary and required permits; posted before the work is started. The property/home owner needs to be kept aware of the fact - the reason for permits is - to assure safe standards of performance by the tradesmen.

By continued cooperative effort by all city departments, of safety and health, its citizenry/Newburyport will be assured of the utmost in a Workable Program of Effective Code Enforcement in the future purpose - Safety and Health.

In closing I wish to express my appreciation to all departments and boards for the cooperative assistance I have received and special credit to the Health and Fire Safety departments on our city program of'house and home certification of safe use and occupancy'.

Respectfully submitted,

City Codes/Compliance Officer

ONE HUNDRED - FOURTEENTH
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1969

David Birrell
Charles J. Donahue
Norman Espovich
Mrs. A. Vincent Kelleher
Mrs. William J. O'Brien, Jr.
Dr. George A. Sullivan
Resigned 1969
Mrs. D'Arcy VanBokkelen
James G. Zafris

TRUSTEES OF THE BUILDING FUND AND PERMANENT DIRECTORS OF THE BOARD

James T. Connolly Milton L. Dodge Josiah Welch

EX-OFFICIO

Byron J. Matthews
(Mayor)

William I. King
(President of the City Council)

LIBRARIAN

Katherine M. Kuechle
Bessie W. P. Hills, First Assistant Librarian

LIBRARY STAFF

Elizabeth M. Brennan, Assistant
Eleanor M. Clancy, Children's Librarian
Eleanor E. Gannon, Cataloger
Mary L. Hopkins, Assistant
Mary Kelleher, Assistant
Sevaste Pentoliros, Assistant
Gladys Stevens, Assistant
Rose Williams, Assistant

SUBSTITUTES

Lorna Condon
Mary Dailey
Marion True

JANITOR

John Szymura

Charles Robie, Substitute Janitor

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN
TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY

During 1969, the library was open 297 days with 85,947 books circulated for home use. This represents a circulation loss of 644 as compared to the total book circulation of 86,591 in 1968.

The following table gives an analysis of circulation trends over a three year period:

	1967	1968	Gain or loss over previous year	1969	Gain or loss over previous year
Main Library					
Adult	65,944	60,503	5,441 loss	59,396	1,107 loss
Juv.	18,526	18,049	477 loss	18,608	559 gain
Total	84,470	78,552	5,918 loss	78,004	548 loss

Andrews Branch					
Adult	4,337	4,043	294 loss	4,163	120 gain
Juv.	4,883	3,996	887 loss	3,780	216 loss
Total	9,220	8,039	1,181 loss	7,943	96 loss
Main & Branch					
Adult	70,281	64,546	5,735 loss	63,559	987 loss
Juv.	23,409	22,045	1,364 loss	22,388	343 gain
Total	93,690	86,591	7,099 loss	85,947	644 loss

It is evident from the above chart that in all categories circulation loss is much less in 1969 than in 1968 and in three instances there have been circulation gains over the previous year.

As in previous years the book circulation figures show only a portion of the use of the library - namely those books borrowed for home use. In addition, innumerable books, magazines and pamphlets are consulted in the library by students and individuals of all ages. Both the microfilm reader and the coin operated copier (at 10 cents a page) have had considerable use in 1969.

The circulation of adult books has declined each year for several years, most of the loss occurring in the circulation of fictio. Fifty-one percent of the adult circulation was non-fiction in 1969 as compared to forty-nine percent in the previous year. Non-fiction bool circulated in 1969 was 32,268 as compared to 31,633 in 1968 - a gain of 635. On the other hand, fiction circulated in 1969 was 31,291 as compared to 32,913 in 1968 - a loss of 1622.

Juvenile non-fiction circulated in 1969 was just under 25% of the total juvenile circulation. As compared to 1968, there was a gain in circulation of 559 juvenile books at the main library, a loss of 216 juvenile books at the Andrews Branch, making a net gain for 1969 of 343 in the total juvenile circulation.

The total book stock of the library decreased from 110,283 at the end of 1967, to 109,798 at the end of 1968, to 109,718 as of Dec. 31, 1969.

	1967	1968	1969
Books added	1705	2216	2157
Books with-drawn	242	2701	2237
	1463 net gain	515 net loss	920 net loss

This systematic weeding of the book collection for worn out or obsolete books is continuing on a regular basis, as it has for several years. Mrs. Bessie Hills has been of great help in this project as have several members of the Friends of the Newburyport Library who ha generously donated their time. We hope to see this trend of an annual net loss in the book stock continue for some time to come.

The total number of registered cardholders as of Dec. 31, 1969 numbered 6656 - an increase of 321 over borrowers registered at the end of 1968. Of this number 3790 were adults and 2866 were children. In 1969, the increase in juvenile registrations was 168 and in adult registrations 153.

The Children's Room of the Main Library and of the Emma L. Andrews Branch were used extensively in 1969. Reference work (including the use of many adult reference works for the upper grades) increased, disciplinary problems among the youngsters showed a marked decrease.

During 1969, twenty-three school deposits (of 30 or more juvenile books) were lent to teachers for classroom use as compared to eight in 1968. Collections of adult books have been sent regularly to the Wheelwright House and the Country Manor Nursing Home. These collections have been changed several times during the year.

Book Week was observed in November with special exhibits of new children's books. During the week two kindergarten classes visited the library, and story hours were held for them.

Two eighth grade classes from Kelly School came to the Library with their teacher and were given a tour of the adult department by the Librarian and a talk on the use of reference books which they would find helpful to know about when they entered high school.

During the summer vacation reading program, the Polar Bear Reading Club, was conducted. About 40 children finished the required reading, but all who signed up had pleasure from the reading.

Membership in the Eastern Regional Library system has provided many advantages: printed book lists; workshops; advisory services; inter-library loan to mention a few of the services which the Newburyport Library has found most helpful.

During 1969 a total of 193 books were borrowed on inter-library loan, thru the Eastern Regional Library system; of which 20 were books in foreign languages. Twelve films were borrowed on inter-loan for the Newburyport Art Association. Twenty-five books, or micro-film on Newburyport history were sent on inter-library loan to: U.S.A.F. Academy, Colorado; Northwestern University Library; Williams College Library; University of Colorado Library; Dowling College Library, N.Y.; and Boston Public Library.

The Friends of the Newburyport Library, under its able president J. MacDonald Murphy, has been most generous of time and effort of its membership in creating support for and contributions to the library. Besides the help of several members, and offers of help from still more members, in withdrawing books from the book stock a sale of these discarded books was held in late August. The book sale, manned for two days, by members of the Friends was a great success and netted $163.72 which was turned over to the Library for the purchase of new books. A handsome exhibit case was specially built for the Library - large enough to accomodate oversize materials if desired. Delivery was expected in December of 1969, and although it did not arrive until January it should rightfully be acknowledged as a generous gift from the Friends of the Newburyport Library in 1969.

The new second stairway to the front balcony was completed in January and immediately put to use. Both its convenience and its safety are greatly appreciated. A new bathroom was installed in the upstairs apartment of the Emma Andrews Branch, replacing the antiquated existing one.

Plans for the remodelling of the Main Library building, with the objective of better use of existing space and the improvement of existing services, have been under consideration throughout 1969. Included in the long-range plan is the recommendation of a small building, to be used as a vault for housing the valuable Newburyport collection, to be built adjacent to the present Reading Room. Mr. Edmund H. Burke, architect, generously gave of his time and and technical skill to make blue-prints of the entire library. Architects Chester Keefe and Lloyd Dyson have worked with the Library Directors and with committees throughout the year in incorporating the changes recommended in the Library Survey of several years ago. Plans have progressed from rough

drawings to cost estimates of changes generally agreed upon as desirable. Much thought and effort on the part of all concerned has gone into this study. It is hoped that the recommended changes can be made for the revitalizing of our fine Library and the increased availability and expansion of what it can offer to people of all ages.

Respectfully submitted,

Katherine M. Kuechle
Librarian

STATISTICS

For the year ending December 31, 1969

Population served	14,004
Assessed valuation	$32,209,650
Number of days open during the year	297
Hours open each week for lending	63
Hours open each week for reading	63
Hours open each week for Andrews Branch	8

BORROWERS

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Total registrations by actual count as of Jan. 1, 1969	3,637	2,698	6,335
New registrations	1,201	522	1,723
Reregistrations	41	186	227
TOTALS	4,879	3,406	8,285
Cancelled	1,089	540	1,629
Total Registrations as of Dec. 31, 1969	3,790	2,866	6,656
Newbury Registrations (included in totals)	584	304	888

CIRCULATION

	Adult		Juvenile		Total
	Non-Fict.	Fiction	Non-Fict.	Fiction	Circulatio
Main Library	31,408	27,988	4,845	13,763	78,004
Andrews Branch	860	3,303	730	3,050	7,943
TOTALS	32,268	31,291	5,575	16,813	85,947

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes January 1, 1969	101,523	8,275	109,798
Number of volumes added during 1969	1,591	566	2,157
	103,114	8,841	111,955
Number of volumes withdrawn during 1969	1,820	417	2,237
Total volumes as of December 31, 1969	101,294	8,424	109,718

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY IN 1969

American Cancer Society
Amesbury Public Library
Arabian American Oil Company
Atherton, Mrs. John B.
Linnell, Joanne
Little, Agnes
Liverwright Publishers
Maroni, Laurence

Ayers, Mrs. Malcolm G.
Baker, Mrs. Charles D.
Book Room of the Lord's New Church
Cattle, Mrs. Robert Turner
Chase Shawmut Company
Chessmore, Arthur P.
Clark, Rudolph J.
Coffin, John J.
Colford, Mrs. Elisabeth O.
Columbia Records
Davoren, John, Sec. Commonwealth of Mass.
Farren, Harry
Flanders, Ruth
Friends of the Newburyport Public Library
Fowler, Albert
Griswold, Eleonore
Habbick, Dr. Robert W.
Hall, Theda & Emerson
Hill, Mrs. William
Hoffman, Mrs. Manfred
Kimball, Mrs. Shirley
Leary, Mrs. Daniel
Hardine, Lewis E.
O'Keefe, James
Pendill, Capt. & Mrs. Claudius G.
Pere Marquette Press
RCA Records
Reilly, Joseph
R. L. Polk & Company
Saradjian, Martin L.
Shipley, Hayden
Sloane, Carol
Social Concern Committee of the Unitarian Church
Stewart, Mrs. John A.
Thompson, Mrs. William
Thomson, Charles M.
Tuesday Night Club
Victor Comptometer Corporation
Vincent Curtis Company
Volpone Motor Company
Welch, G. Conrad
Wilson, Mrs. William
Women of the Moose
Woodall's Publishers
Woodwell, Roland H.
First Church of Christ, Scientist

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM INCOME OF FUNDS

Andrews, Emma L.		17
Bradbury, John M.		2
Coffin, Winthrop O.		95
Colby, Lucy G. B.		97
Currier, John J.		1
Cushing, Caleb		11
Cushing, John N. (N.H.S. prize books)		6
Dodge, Nathan D.		14
Dodge, William H. P.		34
Foster, Daniel		5
Frothingham, Joseph A.		22
Green, Sarah A.		8
Haskell, George		20
Healy, Dr. T. Raymond		12
Marston, Stephen W.		42
Moody, Grace C.		12
Moseley, William O.		45
Moulton, Alice C.		28
Noyes, Harlan		9
Parton, Ethel		44
Pathè, Paul		7
Peabody, George C.		69
Pettengill, Grace		6
Pettingell, George B.		7
Sawyer, Matthias P.		15
Spring, John Rand		207
Stickney, Elizabeth H.		114
Stone, Eben F.		70
Sweetser, Benjamin G.		79
Walcott, Paul & Anna		145
Wightman, Annie S.		105
Williams, Abraham		18
		1366
Special	32	
General	478	510
	510	1876

February 11, 1970

1969

ANNUAL REPORT

To: His Honor the Mayor
City of Newburyport

Gentlemen:

The Seventy-Fourth annual report of the Board of Water Commissioners is respectfully submitted herewith.

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Harold F. MacWilliams
Chairman - Harold F. MacWilliams

Napoleon Vigeant
Vice-Chairman - Napoleon Vigeant

Thomas Lancaster
Thomas Lancaster

George A. Sullivan
Dr. George Sullivan

Norman P. Smith
Norman P. Smith

Harold F. MacWilliams	- Term expires April 30, 1974
Napoleon Vigeant	- Term expires April 30, 1971
Thomas Lancaster	- Term expires April 30, 1970
Norman Smith	- Term expires April 30, 1973
George A. Sullivan	- Term expires April 30, 1972

1969

Balance December 31, 1969			131,641.23
RECEIPTS:			
Water - Fixture Rates	140,531.08		
Abatements	1,817.03		
		138,580.52	
Water - Meter Rates	94,972.16		
Abatements	-		
		94,972.16	
Water - Service Pipe Misc	17,386.93		
Service Pipe Cons	5,651.05		
		23,037.98	
			256,590.66
			388,231.89
Demands		1,006.00	
Refunds		32.00	
			1,038.00
			389,269.89
Less Cash Payments			311,048.67
Balance December 31, 1969			78,221.22

Balances in Special Accounts:

$40,000 Water Mains (State St)	5,767.46
$20,000 Rawson Ave. Water Mains	17,004.71
Painting Elevated Tank	10,000.00
Shopping Center Storey Ave.	10,000.00
Proposed Improvement to Art. River	11,183.11
Survey & Engineering Report	7,338.50
	61,293.78

Principal Clerk

CASH PAYMENTS - 1969

		Salaries & Wages	Other Expense
Administration:		14,436.00	
Addressograph			31.85
Bills			999.45
Electric			68.67
Postage & Envelopes			892.60
Equipment			430.56
Supplies			674.56
Telephone			154.45
Miscellaneous			100.00
			3,352.13
General Distribution:			
Maintenance:		5,753.90	
Supplies			327.22
Auto			600.00
Hydrant		1,544.53	604.97
Main Pipe		7,195.96	2,165.67
Meter		2,425.91	451.06
Service Pipe		17,202.26	2,905.82
Standpipe			2,329.50
Trucks			2,096.82
Equipment			5,164.28
Insurance			151.40
			16,796.74
Construction:			
Hydrant			1,201.50
Main Pipe		4,255.79	38,785.52
Meter			2,283.83
Service Pipe		9,222.22	8,871.69
			51,142.54
Pumping Station	(In)	48,740.60	
Auto	(Out)	9,111.22	830.12
Chlorine			865.76
Fuel			17,405.68
Fluoride			3,182.83
G.P. Well #2			2,163.07
Insurance			3,630.49
Pumps & Engines			1,315.03
Repair & Parts			377.21
Trucks			657.23
Telephone			211.55
Building Repairs & Supplies			2,013.33
Filter		5,758.49	379.86
		63,610.31	33,032.16

CASH PAYMENTS - 1969 (Cont'd)

	Salaries & Wages	Other Expense
Artichoke Station:		
Chlorine		178.20
Power		7,132.95
Repair & Parts		117.65
Telephone		139.80
Real Estate Tax		333.50
		7,902.10
Retirement		13,795.57
Workmen's Compensation		2,048.00
		15,843.59
Chapter 32B		2,011.17
Refunds		133.53
Bonds		15,000.00
Interest		2,960.00
Totals	125,646.88	148,173.96
Special Accounts:		
$40,000 -12 Inch Water Main Installation (State St.)	5,271.82	28,960.72
$20,000 - Main Installation (Rawson Avenue)	1,740.27	1,255.02
	7,012.09	30,215.74
Totals	132,658.97	178,389.70
Total Cash Payments		311,048.67

CASH RECEIPTS

	1969	Estimate	Actual	1968
Jan.	15,005.99			19,767.68
Feb.	5,000.99			5,002.59
March	7,044.61			4,494.78
April	15,434.80			19,258.62
May	47,861.97			47,990.20
June	37,363.38			33,516.03
July	16,992.92			18,775.29
August	7,038.00			6,936.56
Sept.	7.068.31			15,982.17
October	23,164.55			27,406.54
	181.975.52			199,130.46
November		43,683.20	40,835.49	43,683.20
December		36,000.00	34,785.65	35,188.02
	75,621.14	79,683.20	75,621.14	278,001.68
	257,596.66			

1969

	Fixture	Meter	S.P.Cons.	S.P.Misc.	Demands	Total
Jan.	9,819.64	4,076.35	196.50	625.00	287.60	
Feb.	752.40	2,181.59		2,030.00	37.00	
March	419.31	6,575.30		25.00	25.00	
April	100.25	14,829.55	98.00	400.00	7.00	
May	40,995.95	5,489.57	1,280.50	62.45	33.50	
June	18,725.10	13,330.73	3,876.05	1,345.50	86.00	
July	10,977.85	2,825.24	2,914.83	104.50	170.50	
Aug.	3,847.44	784.06	1,907.50	309.50	189.50	
Sept.	215.44	5,752.62	1,054.25	38.00	8.00	
Oct.	117.74	20,989.06	1,419.75	625.00	13.00	
	85,971.12	76,834.07	12,747.38	5,565.95	857.00	181,975.52
Nov.	35,594.02	4,120.42	1,090.95	10.10	20.00	40,835.49
Dec.	17,015.38	14,017.67	3,548.60	75.00	129.00	34,785.65
	138,580.52	94,972.16	17,386.93	5,651.05	1,006.00	257,596.66

1968

Jan.	12,592.53	3,633.05	1,887.60	1,280.00	374.50	19,767.68
Feb.	1,916.32	1,540.44	258.00	1,174.83	113.00	5,002.59
March	102.93	4,215.95	146.40	25.00	4.50	4,494.78
April	-	14,252.24	4,726.00	276.88	3.50	19,258.62
May	40,231.46	6,526.54	1,217.20		15.00	47,990.20
June	17,712.30	9,764.95	5,938.78		100.00	33,516.03
July	14,107.61	2,266.88	514.80	1,627.50	258.50	18,775.29
Aug.	1,344.75	1,642.79	3,656.52	225.00	67.50	6,936.56
Sept.	551,49	4,414.24	879.90	10,102.54	34.00	15,982.17
Oct.	226.67	18,692.97	8,024.90	450.00	12.00	27,406.54
	88,786.06	66,950.05	27,250.10	15,161.75	982.50	199,130.46
Nov.	34,770.75	4,898.51	3,565.67	434.27	14.00	43,683.20
Dec.	16,517.29	10,847.56	7,531.67	268.50	23.00	35,188.02
	140,074.10	82,696.12	38,347.44	15,864.52	1,019.50	278,001.68

Verona G. Perry
Principal Clerk

RECEIPTS - 1969 NEWBURY

	Fixtures	Meters	S.P. Cons.	S.P. Misc.	Total	Demands	Total
Jan.	725.35	123.95			849.30	19.00	868.30
Feb.	34.01	125.78		905.00	1,064.79	1.00	1,065.79
March	29.40	71.66			101.06	1.00	102.06
April		2,639.85			2,639.85		2,639.85
May	3,928.80	865.05	208.00	73.95	5,075.80	3.00	5,078.80
June	1,253.10	1,111.28		887.50	3,251.88	10.00	3,261.88
July	945.75	142.93	157.00		1,245.68	9.00	1,254.68
Aug.	417.00	16.34		19.50	452.84	9.50	462.34
Sept.	5.00	40.52			45.52	.50	46.02
October	4.32	2,987.51			2,991.83	1.00	2,992.83
Nov.	2,926.45	730.94	165.00		3,822.39		3,822.39
Dec.	1,323.15	1,211.51	250.16		2,784.81	17.00	2,801.81
	11,592.33	10,067.32	780.15	1,885.95	24,325.75	71.00	24,396.75

COMMITMENTS 1969 - NEWBURY

	Fixtures	S.A. Meters	Business Meters	S.P. Cons.	S.P. Misc.	Total
Jan.					17.50	17.50
Feb.	5.25	25.85			887.50	918.60
March	5.25	31.10	168.65			205.00
April		4,364.62				4,364.62
May	6,453.90			281.95		6,735.85
May	106.10	27.08			887.50	1,020.68
June			182.98	157.00	19.50	359.48
July		11.34	5.00			16.34
Aug.						
Sept.	5.00	5.00	129.26			139.26
Oct.		4,672.08		250.15		4,922.23
Nov.	4,889.75			165.00		5,054.75
	4.32					4.32
Dec.			255.54			255.54
	11,469.57	9,137.07	741.43	854.10	1,812.00	24,014.17

INDEBTEDNESS

BONDS

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
$210,000 Art & P. Sta. 1961 @3.2%	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
	1976					
	10,000.00					

INTEREST

$210,000 Art. & P.Sta. @3.2%	1,360.00	1,120.00	880.00	640.00	480.00	320.00
	1,120.00	880.00	640.00	480.00	320.00	160.00
	1976					
	160.00					

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE - 1969

Installation of 12-inch Water Main

George A. Caldwell Co.	251.55
W. E. Atkinson Co.	37.09
Davis Electric Service	2.17
Georgetown Construction Co.	100.25
Great Northern Steel	8.60
Hedge & Mattheis	640.00
H. J. Keefe	4,827.00
Merrimack Paving Corp.	614.89
Municipal Services Inc.	1,750.43
Public Works Supply Co.	39.20
Shahmoon Industries	12,990.24
Water Works Supply Corp.	7,699.30
	28,960.72

Rawson Ave. $20,000 from $30,000 Bond Issue

George Merrill	240.00
Metropolitan Pipe & Supply	620.68
Eureka Cement Lined Pipe Co.,Inc.	350.90
Red Hed Mfg. Co.	48.69
H. J. Keefe	480.00
	1,740.27

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE - 1969

Addressograph Multigraph Corp.	31.85
Adler of Lawrence	43.35
Agawam Dispatch Inc.	10.15
W. E. Atkinson Co.	155.43
Badger Meter Mfg. Co.	2,334.17
Banker & Tradesmen	18.00
Bartley Engineering	9.00
B. I. F. Industries	251.60
Blake & Rebhan Co.	544.00
Frank K. Bradford Garage	203.95
Brewster Bros. Inc.	251.40
H. Brown & Son	137.90
Burroughs Corporation	174.61
George A. Caldwell Co.	600.78
Canepa Bros.	8.00
Chaisson & Davis Oil Co.	246.00
Chase & Lunt Inc.	2,048.00
Cloutier Welding	7.50
Conlon Bros.	77.60
Arthur J. Corey	8.00
Davis Electric Service	302.91
De Mambro	17.93
Dugan Supply Co.	187.10
Eastern Auto Parts	38.24
Emerson Electrical Supply	290.23
Eureka Cement Lined Pipe Co., Inc.	955.04
Exclusive Rug Co.	112.95
The Foxboro Company	266.74
Georgetown Construction Co., Inc.	33.25
H. Gibbs Express Inc.	3.00
Graf Brothers	4.45
Great Northern Steel Co.	2.00
Hatch Chemical Co., Inc.	107.31
Haverhill Gas Co.	2,441.10
Timothy Healey	100.00
Humble Oil & Refining Co.	118.48
Harold F. Humphrey	206.92
Jack's Gulf Service	26.00
H. J. Keefe	7,821.73
Kelley's Service Station	927.31
Knight Grain Co.	32.83
Leo Lavigne	60.00
Lee Equipment Corp.	4,527.00
Roy Leonard	2,200.00
Lincks Lock Shop	10.00
Clark T. Lunt	780.00
Lunt & Kelly Inc.	261.80
Massachusetts Electric Co.	24,741.02
Frank P. McCartin Co.	63.99
McGlew Welding Co.	15.00
George Merrill	50.00
Merrimack Paving Corp.	40.50
Merrow's	555.80
Metropolitan Pipe & Supply	2,675.67
Middlesex Welding Supply	86.15
Miller Auto Supply	11.16
Mime Safety Appliances Co.	75.75

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE - 1969 (Cont'd)

George F. Morrill Inc.	76.95
Municipal Services Inc.	3,672.67
L E. Muran Co.	83.58
City of Newburyport Retirement	13,795.59
Newburyport Daily News	325.25
Newburyport Marine Supply	21.82
Newburyport Press Inc.	1,156.25
New England Barricade	114.00
New England Meter Repair	45.37
New England Telephone	782.63
Nyanza Inc.	1,295.00
Arthur S. Page Insurance Agency	3,749.61
R.L. Polk Co.	35.00
Port Power Products	636.47
Power Specialties Co.,Inc.	22.13
Public Works Supply	2,226.18
Raymond Rayno	500.00
Rayem	181.51
Red Hed Mfg. Co.	2,983.40
Reed's Market	20.78
Benny Richard's Garage	29.50
Saw and Tool Sales and Service	10.75
Shahmoon Industries	22,092.86
Shannon Oil Service	9.00
Smith's Fire Equipment	9.00
Stewart Miller Associates	6.63
Sumner & Dunbar Inc.	1,432.42
Ti-Sales Inc.	2,662.61
Tip Top Service	905.00
U.S. Postmaster	815.00
Water & Sewage Works	20.00
Water Works Supply	10,200.40
Webber Bros. Service Station	507.75
Town of West Newbury	333.50
	128,069.26

MONTHLY PUMPAGE - 1969

	Service	Booster	Artichoke	Well No.1	Well No.2	Service Daily Average	Per Capita Gals Daily
January	65,637,000	8,366,500	45,927,000	5,188,500	6,155,000	2,117,320	141
February	56,222,200	7,261,200	41,958,000	3,720,300	3,282,700	2,007,930	134
March	64,923,200	10,865,500	44,194,500	4,039,000	5,824,200	2,094,430	139
April	61,380,800	10,286,000	41,391,000	3,995,000	5,708,800	2,046,020	136
May	59,277,200	9,658,600	42,462,000	3,220,400	3,936,200	1,912,170	127
June	69,588,000	6,246,900	45,297,000	8,237,100	9,807,000	2,319,600	154
July	68,848,000	5,492,400	46,872,000	7,749,600	8,734,000	2,220,900	148
August	75,017,100	6,275,900	46,620,000	9,143,100	12,978,100	2,419,900	161
September	66,047,800	5,375,800	44,856,000	7,850,200	7,965,800	2,201,590	146
October	67,208,700	5,181,600	46,872,000	7,327,400	7,827,700	2,168,020	144
November	63,005,600	6,828,000	45,360,000	4,481,000	6,336,600	2,100,180	140
December	66,422,900	9,659,000	43,533,000	5,585,000	7,645,900	2,142,680	142
	783,578,500	91,497,400	535,342,500	70,536,600	86,202,000	2,146,790	143

PRECEIPITATION

January	2.90"	July	4.17"
Feb.	6.83"	Aug.	1.81"
March	2.54"	Sept.	4.51"
April	3.29"	Oct.	1.53"
May	3.93"	Nov.	7.69"
June	2.61"	Dec.	9.80"

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE

Services:

60 New Services Requiring:

3/4"	1646 Ft.
1"	547 Ft.
1¼"	338 Ft.
2"	828 Ft.
4"	232 Ft.
6"	252 Ft.
8"	133 Ft.

4 Services Cut out

31 Services Renewed or Repaired

15 Partial Services

Hydrants:

15 New Hydrants

230 Low St.
Cor. Center & Middle
1 - Hale St.
3 - Fanaras Development (Off Low St.)
2 - Hospital Grounds (Off Rawson Ave.)
8 - State St.

Hydrants Replaced:

High School
High Rd.,Nby
Center & Middle
Low & Brissette
Parsons St.
Grant's Store - Storey Ave.
Washington & Winter St.
Chestnut & Bromfield
Low at Common Pasture Rd.
State & Essex

Hydrants Removed:

Merrimac St. (Towle's)
Storey Ave. near Bowling Alley
Two at Hospital
High near State

Meters:

69 New Meters Installed
44 Meters In
49 Meters Out

Services Cut out:

51 Merrimac St.
55 Merrimac St.
239½ Water St.

Services Rodded:

Four

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE (Cont'd)

New Mains:

	1"	4"	6"	8"	12"	
Beacon Ave.				54 ft		
Hale St.					504 ft.	
Off Low (Fanaras)			1200 ft			
Rawson Ave. (Hosp.)				1000 ft		
State St.					3000 ft.	
Hanover St.,Nby.			54 ft			Total
			1254 ft	1054 ft	3504 ft.	5812 f

Leaks In Mains:

Jan.	Railroad St.	
	Plummer Ave.	
	Purchase St.	
	Beck St.	
March	Merrimac in front of Towle	
	Toppans Lane near High St.	
	Main on Center St.	10 ft. of 2" Copper
	Main on Woodland St.	6 ft. of 8" Pipe
	Main on Dove St.	4"
	Near 44 Merrimac St.	10 ft. of 8" Pipe
	Main on Carter St.	10 ft. of 4" Pipe
	Near 44 Merrimac St.	6 ft. of 8: Pipe
	Near Woodland on Merrimac	12 ft. of 6" Pipe

	City	Newbury
Total No. Miles of Mains	65 + 304 ft.	6 + 54 ft.
Total No. of Services	4855	397
Total No. of Hydrants	377	36
No. of Hydrants (Private)	10	-
No. of Meters	1162	170

Raymond Rayno

Raymond Rayno
Water System Foreman

PUMPING STATION STATISTICS - 1969

SERVICE

Gallons Pumped to Service	783,578,500
Daily Average	2,146,790

MAIN STATION

Gallons Pumped to Service	697,376,500
Daily Average	1,910,620
Gallons Pumped by Booster	91,497,400
Daily Average	250,680
Total Gallons Pumped	788,873,900

WELLS

Gallons Pumped from Well No. 1	70,536,600
Daily Average	193,250
Gallons Pumped from Well No. 2	86,202,000
Daily Average	236,170

ARTICHOKE STATION

Total Gallons Pumped	535,342,500
Daily Average	1,466,690

PUMPING MAXIMUMS

Maximum Pumped to Service in one Day - June 12	2,881,500
Maximum Pumped to Service in one week-June 8-14	17,733,300

Clark T. Lunt

Clark T. Lunt
Chief Engineer

Retirement Board

Report of Retirement Board

Honorable Byron J. Matthews
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Matthews:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1969:

Number of Members at close of year

Active	240
Inactive	28
Pensioners	68
Transfers to other systems	1
Deaths	7
Withdrawals	12

Balance Sheet

ASSETS

Cash and Securities	
Savings Banks	$ 99,539.17
Stocks and Bonds	534,199.44
Cooperative Bank Shares	26,800.00
Cash	35,840.42
Accrued Interest	6,489.35
	702,868.38

LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings	490,379.40
Annuity Reserve	126,491.34
Expense Fund	222.97
Military Service Credit Fund	1,304.22
Pension Fund	84,470.45
	$702,868.38

Retirement Board

The funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1969 were invested as follows:

Investments	Due		Income
Merchants National Bank, Newburyport	Demand	$35,840.42	
Newburyport Five Cent Savings Bank	Demand	51,000.00	$2,705.66
Institution for Savings, Newburyport	Demand	48,539.17	2,608.96
452 Shares First National Bank of Boston	Demand	30,736.00	1,288.20
70 Shares Shawmut Associates Inc.	Demand	3,762.50	196.00
105 Shares State Street Bank and Trust Co.,	Demand	5,250.00	252.00
146 Shares N.E. Merchants Nat'l Bank, Boston	Demand	3,942.00	175.20
104 Shares Mfgrs & Traders Trust Co.,New York	Demand	2,496.00	145.60
100 Shares Pittsfield Nat'l Bank,Pittsfield	Demand	5,500.00	275.00
100 Shares Chemical Bank,New York Trust Co.	Demand	6,000.00	260.00
102 Shares New York Charter Corporation	Demand	4,845.00	204.00
Braintree Cooperative Bank	Demand	1,000.00	51.26
Lawrence Cooperative Bank	Demand	800.00	38.56
Newburyport Cooperative Bank	Demand	25,000.00	1,250.00
United States of America Treasury Note	Aug 1971	10,014.86	400.00
American Telephone Company - 4 3/8%	April 1985	4,903.84	218.75
American Tel & Telegraph - 2 3/4%	Oct 1975	4,612.73	137.50
Chesapeake & Potomac Tel Co.,- 4 3/8%	Feb 1998	4,830.98	218.75
Cincinnati & Sub. Bell Tel Co., - 8 3/8%	Oct 2009	5,072.75	
Illinois Bell Telephone Co., - 4 3/8%	March 1994	4,360.10	109.35
Illinois Bell Telephone Co., - 4 3/8%	March 1994	5,232.11	262.50
Mountain States Tel & Tel Co., - 6%	Aug 2007	5,000.00	300.00
New England Telephone Co., - 4%	April 1993	5,153.12	200.00
New England Telephone Co., - 3 1/4%	Dec 1977	6,200.00	390.00
New England Telephone Co., - 6 1/8%	April 2006	5,000.00	306.26
New York Telephone Co., - 4 1/2%	May 1991	4,945.54	225.00
Northwestern Bell Tel. Co., - 4 3/8%	May 2003	9,990.81	437.50
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., 4 5/8%	Nov 1990	933.45	46.25
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., 4 5/8%	Nov 1990	4,667.27	231.25
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., 4 5/8%	Nov 1990	4,667.27	231.25
Southern Bell Tel & Telephone Co., 4 3/4%	Sept 2000	10,118.21	475.00
Southern New England Tel. Co., - 5 3/4%	Nov 1996	5,063.59	287.50
Southern New England Tel. Co., - 5 3/4%	Nov 1996	5,063.59	287.50
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., - 2 3/4%	Oct 1985	4,170.51	137.50
Alabama Power Company - 4 7/8%	Sept 1995	10,065.30	487.50
Apalachian Power Company - 4%	May 1988	4,835.49	200.00
Arkansas Power & Light Co., - 4 5/8%	April 1995	1,704.74	92.50
Baltimore Gas & Electric Co., - 8 1/4%	Sept 1999	10,111.50	
Central Power & Light Co., - 3 1/8%	April 1984	3,718.73	78,15
The Chase Manhattan Bank - 4 3/5%	June 1990	5,000.00	230.00
The Cleveland Elec. Illum.Co., 4 3/8%	April 1994	5,063.17	218.75
Commonwealth Edison Company - 3%	May 1984	3,919.42	225.00
Commonwealth Edison Company - 3%	May 1984	3,919.41	212.50
Commonwealth Edison Company - 4 1/4%	March 1987	4,226.99	150.00
The Connecticut Light & Power Co.,-3 7/8%	Jan 1988	5,799.66	232.50
Consolidated Edison Co.,New York - 4%	June 1988	4,859.99	200.00
Consolidated Edison Co., New York - 4 3/8%	June 1992	4,228.76	218.75
Wells Fargo Bank - 4 1/2%	Sept 1989	10,000.00	450.00
United States Steel Corp - 4%	July 1983	4,857.62	200.00
Standard Oil Company New Jersey - 6%	Nov 1997	10,000.00	600.00

Retirement Board

The Twelve Federal Land Banks- 4 1/8%	Feb 1972	20,009.04	825.06
United California Bank - 4 1/2%	Jan 1990	4,877.08	225.00
Consumer Power Company - 2 7/8%	April 1987	4,564.39	143.75
Consumer Power Company - 3 1/4%	Sept 1975	4,398.41	162.50
Dayton Power and Light Co., - 2 3/4%	Oct 1975	4,240.79	137.50
Delmarva Power & Light Co., - 6 3/8%	Sept 1997	9,544.02	637.50
Delmarva Power and Light Co., - 6 3/8%	Sept 1997	4,772.02	
The Detroit Edison Co., - 6 1/4%		4,987.50	320.00
Florida Power and Light Co., - 3 7/8%	April 1983	1,682.06	77.50
Florida Power and Light Co., - 5%	June 1989	5,510.24	300.00
Florida Power and Light Co., - 5%	Dec 1989	4,375.76	250.00
Georgia Power Company - 4 1/2%	Nov 1993	4,316.19	225.00
Georgia Power & Light Co., - 5 1/4%	June 1987	5,217.94	183.75
Gulf States Utilities Co., - 2 5/8%	May 1976	4,501.37	131.25
Gulf States Utilities Co., - 8 1/8%	Sept 1999	5,025.00	
Hartford Electric Light Co., 5 5/8%	April 1997	9,371.57	562.50
Idaho Power Company - 6 1/8%	Oct 1996	10,134.14	612.50
Idaho Power Company - 4 1/2%	Nov 1991	7,726.11	450.00
Illinois Power Company - 4 1/4%	Jan 1993	5,000.00	212.50
Illinois Power Company - 5.85	Oct 1996	4,175.00	292.50
Indianapolis Power & Light Co., - 3 5/8%	June 1986	3,125.00	90.65
International Bank for Recov. & Dev.- 6 3/8%	Oct 1994	9,931.13	637.50
Long Island Lighting Co., - 3 1/2%	Sept 1983	4,551.34	175.00
Louisville Gas & Electric Co.,- 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	5,044.08	243.75
New England Power Company - 4 3/8%	Feb 1987	4,233.95	218.75
New England Power Company - 4 1/2%	Nov 1993	3,802.90	225.00
New York State Electric & Gas - 4 5/8%	May 1991	3,927.00	231.25
New York State Electric & Gas - 3 1/4%	May 1984	3,593.29	162.50
Northern States Power Company - 3 1/4%	Dec 1982	3,393.75	162.50
Ohio Edison Company - 4 1/2%	April 1989	4,692.86	225.00
Ohio Edison Company - 4 1/2%	April 1989	2,815.71	135.00
Ohio Power Company - 4 5/8%	April 1989	5,098.84	231.25
Pacific Gas & Electric Co., - 4 1/4%	June 1995	5,000.00	212.50
Pacific Gas & Electric Co., - 3%	Dec 1977	4,542.46	150.00
Pennsylvania Electric Co., - 6 1/4%	Nov 1996	4,169.52	312.50
Philidelphia Electric Co., - 3 3/4%	May 1988	4,686.06	187.50
Public Service Co. of Colorado- 4 1/2%	June 1994	3,834.15	225.00
Public Service Co., - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	4,601.58	243.75
Public Service Electric & Gas - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	4,601.57	243.75
Public Service Electric & Gas - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	4,601.57	
Puget Sound Power & Light - 4 1/8%	May 1988	5,054.25	206.25
Rochester Gas & Electric Co., - 4 7/8%	July 1987	2,522.48	146.25
Rochester Gas & Electric Co., - 6 1/4%	Sept 1997	10,198.10	625.00
Southern California Edison Co., - 4 7/8%	Sept 1982	5,038.52	243.75
Southern California Edison Co., - 6 1/8%	Feb 1991	5,044.45	306.25
Texas Electric Service Co., - 5 1/8%	Feb 1996	4,476.48	256.25
Texas Electric Service Co., - 5 1/8%	Feb 1996	4,476.48	256.25
Texas Electric Service Co., - 2 3/4%	March 1975	4,349.63	137.50
The Toledo Edison Co., - 6 1/8%	Aug 1997	5,049.62	306.25
Virginia Electric & Power Co., - 3 3/4%	June 1985	8,481.03	325.00
		$696,379.03	$31,018.6

Respectfully submitted,

John Hutter Jr. ----------Chairman

Gertrude C. O'Neil Acting City Auditor

John F. Kelly

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances
City of Newburyport
In City Council
January 6, 1969

An Ordinance To Repeal An Ordinance That Passed Its Final Reading March 13, 1961, And Entitled City of Newburyport Massachusetts Personnel Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Ordered:

That the Personnel Ordinance as passed by the City Council of the City of Newburyport for its Final Reading on March 13, 1961, and all amendments thereto, be repealed in full.

Councillor Harold E.Hawkes

In City Council,Jan.6,1969
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,Feb.3,1969
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved February 4,1969
Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 3, 1969

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 2, is hereby amended by adding the following:

Independent Street, southeasterly side, from Water Street to Middle Street.

Councillor Louis R.James,III

In City Council,March 3,1969
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,April 7,1969
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved:Byron J.Matthews,Mayor
April 18, 1969
Approved: Dept. Public Works
April 29, 1969

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances
City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 3,1969

Ordered:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Zoning Ordinance" Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport that the Zoning Ordinance, as amended, be hereby amended as follows:

SECTION V-F REMOVAL OF EARTH PRODUCTS. be amended to read as follo
Paragraph /1/ deleted and the following inserted.

The removal of soil, loam, sand or gravel from any parcel of land not in public use in the City of Newburyport except as hereinafter permitted, shall be allowed only after a written permit is obtained from the City Council. This permit shall be issued only after a special exception to this by-law is granted by the Board of Appeals and which is subject to the following conditions. Said permit may only be gran ed to the owner of said property as recorded at the County of Essex, Registry of Deeds.

Paragraph /2/ deleted and the following inserted.

No permit shall be required for the continuous operation on any parce of a sand or gravel pit in operation at the time of the adoption of the amendment now proposed, privided such operation is not thereafter discontinued for more than one year. No permit shall be required for the removal of loam, soil, sand or gravel from any parcel of land whe such earth is not necessary in connection with the construction of a building being built in accord with a permit issued by the inspector of buildings. The amount to be removed to be limited to the volume of the foundation and basement of the building or for the purpose of constructing ways in accordance with lines and grades and profiles approved by the Planning Board, provided that such ways are within the lot, tract or parcel from which the loam, soil, sand or gravel was removed. No permit shall be required for the removal of sod, loam,soil,sand or gravel from one part of a lot,tract,or parcel of land all of which is owned by the same person or persons to another part of the same lot, tract or parcel.

Paragraph /3/ the last sentence to be changed to read.

No permit shall be issued under the provisions of this Ordinance for a period of more than one year.

Add the following to Paragraph /4/
But in case at all times subject to the following minimul regulations

(1) No depression shall be left below the surrounding ground level.
(2) All areas of excavation shall be graded to drain properly.
(3) All large stones and boulders to be removed from the surface of the excaveted area.
(4) All areas excavated shall be covered with at least four inches of seeded loam after excavation is completed.

Paragraph /7/ add the following: Removal of soil or loam under the authority of this section shall be further subject to the provisions of paragraph /3/ above.

William I.King,Councillor,Ward 6

In City Council,March 31, 1969. Public Hearing held.

In City Council,April 7, 1969
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,May 5, 1969
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent.Ordered published.
Approved:May 6,1969
Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Cityof Newburyport
In City Council
March 3,1969

Ordered:
An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Zoning Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport that the Zoning Ordinance, as amended, be hereby amended as follows:

The following land area changed as follows: HARRIS STREET, on the westerly side of State Street to Park Street shown as Lots #1 and #3 Harris Street and #98 State Street on the Newburyport Assessors Maps. THIS AREA TO BE CHANGED TO B-2.

Councillor David W.Murray

In City Council,March 31, 1969 Public Hearing held.

In City Council,April 7, 1969
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 (present).Ordered published.

In City Council, May 5, 1969
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9, yes, 1 (present), 1 absent. Ordered published.
Approved:May 6,1969
Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Attest:

Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances
(cont.)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 3, 1969

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Zoning Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport that the Zoning Ordinance, as amended, be hereby amended as follows: The following Land Area changed as follows: WINTER STREET: On the northerly side from Merrimac Street to Washington Street. WASHINGTON STREET; On the easterly side from Winter Street to the Boston and Maine Railroad right of way. This area to be changed to B-2

Councillor David W.Murray

In City Council,March 31,1969. Public Hearing held.

In City Council,April 7,1969.
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,May 5, 1969.
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent.Ordered published

Approved:May 6,1969
Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 3, 1969

Ordered:
An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Zoning Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport that the Zoning Ordinance, as amended, be hereby amended as follows:

SECTION IVA be amended to read as follows: Set back requirements are waived in developed areas that do not conform to the set back requirements as specified by the Ordinance. New construction in established areas will conform to the established set backs.

Councillor Richard M. Bartlett

In City Council,March 31,1969. Public Hearing held.

In City Council,April 7,1969.
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes, Ordered published.

In City Council,May 5, 1969.
Final reading. Adopted by roll call,10 yes, 1 absent.Ordered published.

Approved:May 6,1969
Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances
(cont.)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
May 21, 1969

n Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Zon-
ng Ordinance" For The City Of Newburyport. Be it ordained by the
ity Council of the City of Newburyport that the Zoning Ordinance for
he City of Newburyport, as amended, be further amended as follows:
y amending Section IV INTENSITY REGULATIONS: By adding a new section
ntitled IV-C- GARDEN APARTMENTS.

/1/ Definitions

"Multi-Family Structure" - a building,structure or dwelling designed for or occupied by three (3) or more families with separate dwelling units.

"Dwelling Units" - one or more rooms providing complete living facilities for one family, including provisions for cooking and a room or rooms for living,sleeping and eating.

"Garden Apartment" - a structure built specifically for multi-family occupancy of four (4) or more dwelling units.

"Garden Apartment Development" - any group of two or more Garden Apartments constructed as part of a single development scheme or plan.

/2/ Permitted Use Districts

Garden Apartments shall be permitted only in districts

Residence III (R-3) Residence IV (R-4)

Business II (B-2) and Business III (B-3)

Garden Apartments shall be permitted in district

Residence II (R-2) only under special permit by the Board of Appeals as provided in Section VI-E.

/3/ General Conditions

No Garden Apartment shall contain more than twenty-four (24) dwelling units. No dwelling unit shall contain a total of less than six hundred (600) square feet of habitable floor space for a one bedfroom unit and a total of less than one hundred-twenty (120) additional square feet of habitable floor space for each additional room. Each Garden Apartment or Garden Apartments Development may consist of dwelling units with no more than three (3) bedrooms provided that

such units of three (3) bedrooms, taken as a whole, shall not exceed twenty percent (20%)of the entire number of dwelling units in each Garden Apartment or Garden Apartment Development.

More than one Garden Apartment may be constructed on a single lot or tract of land upon written approval from the Planning Board, provided that all provisions of Section IV - C- are complied with.

/4/ Building Height

No Garden Apartment shall be more than three (3) stories nor more than thirty-five (35) feet in height. No dwelling unit partially below grade shall be used for living purposes unless

(1) all floors and walls are watertight.
(2) total window area,including that portion which can be opened,and ceiling height conform to all applicable housing codes.
(3) the required minimum window area of every habitable room is entirely above the grade of the ground adjoining each window area.
(4) more than half of the floor to ceiling height is above average finish grade of adjoining ground.
(5) approval has been obtained for occupancy from the Board of Health.

/5/ Lot Areas

Each Garden Apartment or Garden Apartment Development shall be constructed on a lot or lots containing the following minimum land area:

(a) Residence 2 12,000 square feet for the first three dwelling units and 3,000 square feet for each additional dwelling unit.
(b) Residence 3 Business 2, and Business 3, 10,000 square feet for the first three dwelling units and 2,000 square feet for each additional dwelling unit.

/6/ Additional Requirements

Each Garden Apartment shall conform to the following minimum requirements

(1) Parking	R-2	R-3	B-2	B-3
Parking spaces per dwelling unit	1½	1½	1½	1½

(2) Buildings

(a) Maximum site coverage	25%	25%	25%	25%
(b) Maximum number of dwelling units per story	12	12	12	12

/7/ Landscaping and Paving

All parking areas,service areas,driveways and sidewalks shall be paved with eight inches of gravel and two inches of bituminous concrete. Driveways shall be at least sixteen (16) feet wide. The minimum dimension for each parking space shall be not less than 10' x 25' with an open paved back up space for each parking space of not less than 20 linear feet.

All other areas not maintained for recreation shall be maintained as lawn or landscaped.

All parking facilities not underground or concealed from all public ways by an apartment structure shall be concealed from all public ways by trees or shrubs as provided in a preliminary and approved Definitive Site Plan.

No parking space shall be constructed within 25' of the front facade of any Garden Apartment.

/8/ Distance Requirements

No Garden Apartment shall be less than eighty (80) feet from any other Garden Apartment at their nearest points within the development.

No part of any Garden Apartment shall be less than forty (40) feet from the property line of an abutting owner.

No part of any Garden Apartment shall be less than thirty (30) feet from the nearest edge of any layout line of a way.

/9/ Recreation Areas

At least five thousand (5000) square feet of land area for each three bedfroom dwelling unit up to a maximum of seventy-five thousand (75,000) square feet of land area shall be provided and maintained for recreational facilities and use.

/10/ Preliminary Requirements

Before a building permit for the construction of any Garden Apartment may be issued a preliminary site plan shall be submitted to the Planning Board showing the dimensions of each lot, all proposed buildings and structures, parking facilities, service areas, recreational and play areas,landscape features and any other information to indicate that all requirements

concerning the construction of Garden Apartments shall be complied with.

Upon endorsement of the preliminary site plan by the Health Inspector certifying the adequacy of the present and proposed sewer and water installations, endorsement by the Building Inspector that the proposed site is suitable for the construction proposed, and approval by the Planning Board of the preliminary site plan, the developer shall then submit a Definitive Site Pla

A Definite Site Plan shall show all proposed roadways and utilities such as water, sewerage and drainage. Twenty foot contours shall be indicated on the Plan as well as the exact dimensions and bearings of all lot lines, the location of all permanent bounds and all features required in the preliminary site plan.

The proposed grades of roadways, water,sewerage and drainage shall be shown on separate profile sheets.

Four copies of each required plan shall be submitted to the Secretary of the Planning Board in one of the following sizes:

12" x 18" 18" x 24" 24" x 36"

Each plan submitted shall contain a one inch (1") border on all sides.

Any variance from the above size requirements shall be permitted only if prior approval in writing has been obtained from the Chairman of the Planning Board.

/11/ Construction

All other provisons of the Newburyport Zoning Ordinance shall apply to Garden Apartments unless abrogated, altered or modified by clear and specific language in Section IV-C-GARDEN APARTMENTS.

William I.King,Councillor,Ward 6
Burton P.Noyes,Councillor-at-Large

In City Council,April 24,1969. Public Hearing held.
In City Council,April 24,1969.
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,May 21, 1969.
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 no. Ordered published

Approved:May 22,1969
Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Attest:

Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

(cont.)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 7, 1969

Ordered:
Be it ordered as follows: That the name of Common Pasture Road (a road connecting Low Street with Parker Street within the City of Newburyport) be changed to Henry Graf,Jr. Road.

Burton P.Noyes,Councillor-at-Large

In City Council,April 7,1969 Public Hearing set for April 24,1969
In City Council,April 24,1969. Public Hearing held.

City of Newburyport
In City Council
May 5,1969

Ordered:
That in accordance with Section 3, Chapter Thirty of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport An Ordinance Entitled Laying Of Streets

VOTED:
That the City Council, by its Vote, hereby changes the name of Common Pasture Road (a road connecting Low Street with Parker Street, within the City of Newburyport) to

HENRY GRAF, Jr. ROAD

Councillor Burton P.Noyes

In City Council,May 5, 1969
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,June 2, 1969
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 3 no. Ordered published.

Approved,June 3,1969
Byron J.Matthews, Mayor

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
May 5, 1969

Ordinance:
An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled: The Highland And Old Hill Cemeteries. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: By striking out Section 1 and inserting the following new Section 1. The following schedule of fees is hereby established for services performed by the City of Newburyport in the Highland and Old Hill Cemeteries of the City.

Digging of graves $45.00
Rental of lowering device and greens 10.00
The remainder of the Ordinance to remain the same.

Councillor William I.King,Ward 6

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances
(cont.)

In City Council,May 5, 1969
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 7 yes, 3 no.Ordered published.

In City Council,June 2,1969
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 no.Ordered published.

Approved:June 3,1969
Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
May 21, 1969

Ordered:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Zoning Ordinance For The City Of Newburyport". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport that the Zoning Ordinance for the City of Newburyport, as amended, be hereby amended as follows: To extend the existing Business III (B-3) District as follows: Commencing at the northerly boundary of the existing Business III (B-3) District which is 400 feet and parallel to Storey Avenue, then following easterly location line of Rte. I-95 as follows:

195' ≠	N-61°	-	35'	-	54" W
108.38	N-36°	-	14'	-	58" W
689.04	N-13°	-	33'	-	35" W
23.30	N- 6°	-	07'	-	06" W

Then by land of Donald C.Elliott, 111 West Main Street,Georgetown,Mass

366.37	N-11°	-	29'	-	23" E
1029.73	S-69°	-	10'	-	00 E

Then by land of the Archdiocese of Boston,Mass.(St.Marys Cemetery)

157.83	S-18°	-	52'	-	38" W
345' ≠	S-62°	-	43'	-	24" E

to the existing northerly boundary of the present Business III (B-3) District. The area is shown on a work plan located on Storey Avenue Newburyport,Massachusetts by Harold F.MacWilliams,Reg.Prof.Engr.,and dated 8/24/1968, on display at the office of the City Clerk,Newburyport,Massachusetts.

Councillor Harold E.Hawkes

In City Council,May 21,1969 Public Hearing held.
In City Council,May 21,1969.
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 no.Ordered published.

In City Council,June 3,1969.
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, Ordered published.

Approved:June 4,1969
Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

(cont.)

City of Newburyport

In City Council

May 5, 1969

Ordered:

An Ordinance Entitled Unregistered Or Inoperative Motor Vehicle Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Section 1. Prohibition Of Certain Motor Vehicles

(a) It is unlawful for any person to leave any partially dismantled, inoperative,wrecked,junked, or unregistered motor vehicle on public property or a publicly maintained way within the City except for registered motor vehicles temporarily disabled by weather or mechanical failure.

(b) It is unlawful for any person having control of property within the City, as owner,tenant,or otherwise to allow to remain on such property without a permit (a) any unregistered inoperative motor vehicle or (b) more than one unregistered operative motor vehicle, unless such vehicle or vehicles are within a wholly enclosed building.

Section 2. Permit

(a) The Chief of Police, or City Marshal, shall upon application by any person having control of property within the City issue a permit to keep one or more motor vehicles otherwise prohibited by this Ordinance if he finds that such vehicle or vehicles are (1) actually being repaired or dismantled, or are being stored temporarily pending repair, dismantling or registration as the case may be, and (2) do not constitute a public nuisance or a danger to persons.

(b) The Chief of Police,or City Marshal, shall set out in the permit

(1) the number and type of vehicles to be kept;
(2) the duration of the permit, which shall be reasonably related to purpose for which the vehicle or vehicles are being kept, but which may not exceed two years, and
(3) such conditions as may reasonably be necessary to prevent the vehicle or vehicles from becoming a public nuisance or a danger to persons

(c) Permits granted pursuant to this Ordinance are personal to the applicant and non-assignable, and do not run with the land.

Section 3 Exclusions.

This Ordinance does not apply to

(1) a person holding a class license under Sec.58 of Chapter 140 of the General Laws of Mass.;

(2) persons having control of farm property, as to the operative vehicles thereon which are reasonably related to the conduct of farming on that property;

(3) the federal, state, or city governments, or agencies thereof.

Section 4. Enforcement And Penalty.

(a) The Chief of Police or City Marshal shall cause written notice by mail or in hand to be given to any person of whom he has knowledge who violates this Ordinance. No complaint shall be issued by a police officer until thirty days after such notice has been given, nor to any other person until forty days after written notice has been given to the Chief of Police or City Marshal by such person of the alleged violation.

(b) A person adjudged guilty of a violation of this Ordinance shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars ($20.00).

A condition declared unlawful by this Ordinance shall be deemed to give rise to a separate offense on each day during which it exists after the giving of notice to the violator as herein provided.

David W.Murray,Councillor,Ward 3

In City Council,May 5,1969
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,June 6,1969
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes. Ordered published.

Approved:June 9,1970
Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
June 6, 1969

Ordered:
Ordinance: An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" . Be it ordained by the City Council of Newburyport as follows:

Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 7, is hereby amended by adding the following: One (1) hour parking on the northerly side of Merrimac Street commencing at the corner of North Summer Street and proceeding in an easterly direction for a distance of 300 feet.

David W.Murray,Councillor,Ward 3

In City Council,June 6,1969
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,July 7, 1969
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved:July 8,1969
Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Approved: Dept.Public Works,
July 24, 1969

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

(cont.)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
July 7, 1969

Ordered:

That in accordance with Chapter 30 of the Revised Ordinances having to do with the naming of Streets and Parks, the City Council Ordains that the Park located on upper Merrimac Street and to the rear of the Atkinson Common be known as:

"ATKINSON COMMON FIELD"

Be it further ordered that the Newburyport Pioneer League be given permission to erect a sign at the entrance to the Park. The type of sign and positioning of the sign to be approved by the Superintendent of Public Works prior to its installation.

William I.King,Councillor,Ward 6

In City Council,July 7,1969.
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,August 4,1969
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
Approved:August 5,1969
Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 10, 1969

Ordered:

That the City of Newburyport accept Section 7D of Chapter 32B which will allow the City to pay a subsidiary or additional rate of over the present 50% of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees working for the City and their dependents.

Councillor-at-Large Harold E.Hawkes

In City Council,November 10,1969
Councillor Hawkes moved for the adoption;seconded by Councillor Matthews. So voted.

Approved:November 12,1969
Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Attest;
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

(cont.)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 7, 1969

Ordered:

That the City Council of the City of Newburyport accept Section 53C, of Chapter 262 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 223, of the Acts of 1955.

Councillor Louis R. James, III

In City Council, April 7, 1969
Tabled.

In City Council, November 10, 1969
Taken from table.
On roll call 8 voting "yes", 3 voting "no". Order passed.

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 10, 1969

Ordinance:

An Ordinance entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 4, is hereby amended by adding the following: that a Bus Stop area be designated on the southerly side of Harris Street, between Nos. 1 and 3 Harris Street and that the Police Department be instructed to enforce this ordinance. Be it further ordained that the area in Market Square now designated a Bus Stop area be discontinued upon final passage of this ordinance.

David W. Murray, Councillor, Ward 3

In City Council, November 10, 1969
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council, December 1, 1969
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: December 2, 1969
Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

(cont.)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
December 2,1968

Ordered:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 90,Section 18A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and in accordance with the Pedestrian Control Standards of the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the City Council of the City of Newburyport hereby enact the following regulations to govern the use of ways by pedestrians. These regulations are to become effective on May 1,1969.

Councillors Arthur P.Croteau,Chairman
Peter J.Matthews
David W.Murray

City of Newburyport
In City Council
December 2,1968

Ordinance:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance, Chapter 31, of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport, of 1937 is hereby amended by adding the following Article X. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport

ARTICLE X

Pedestrian Control Regulations

Section 1 Pedestrians Crossing Ways or Roadways

Pedestrians shall obey the directions of police officers directing traffic and whenever there is an officer directing traffic, or a traffic control signal within three hundred (300) feet of a pedestrian, no such pedestrian shall cross a way or roadway except within the limits of the marked crosswalk at the signalized location and as hereinafter provided in these regulations. For the purpose of these regulations, a marked crosswalk shall only be construed to be that area of a roadway reserved for pedestrian crossing located between two solid white reflectorized 12 inch pavement markings in rural areas or markings not less than six inches wide in urban areas, said markings or lines being no less than six feet apart.

Section 2 Pedestrian Actuation

(a) At a traffic control signal location pedestian indications are provided but which are shown only upon actuation by means of a pedestrian push button, no pedestrian shall cross a roadway unless or until the pedestrian control signal push button has been actuated and then cross only at the proper pedestrian signal indication.

At traffic control signal locations where no pedestrian indication is provided, pedestrians shall cross only on the green indication. If necessary, the green indication shall be actuated by the pedestrian by means of a push button.

(b) At a traffic control signal location,pedestrians shall yield the right of way to vehicles of a funeral or other procession or authorized emergency vehicle while in performance of emergency duties regardless of the signal indication given, and they shall not attempt to cross the roadway until such vehicles or procession has passed at which time pedestrians shall then cross the roadway only as provided in these regulations.

Section 3 Pedestrian Obedience To Traffic Control Signals

Traffic control signal color indications and legends shall have the commands ascribed to them in this section and no other meanings- and every pedestrian shall comply therewith,except when otherwise directed by an officer.

(a) Red and Yellow or the word "Walk"- Whenever the red and yellow lenses are illuminated together or the single word "Walk" is illuminated, pedestrians facing such indication may proceed across the roadway and in the direction of such signal only.

(b) Red alone or "Don't Walk"- Whenever the words "Don't Walk" or any indication other than red and yellow shown together are illuminated in a traffic control signal where pedestrian indications are provided,pedestrians approaching or facing such indication shall wait on the sidewalk, edge of roadway or in the pedestrian refuge area of a traffic island and shall not enter upon or cross a roadway until the proper indication is illuminated in the traffic control signal,but any pedestrian who has partially completed his crossing on the walk indication shall proceed or return to the nearest sidewalk or safety island on the yellow indication, the red indication or when the words "Don't Walk" are illuminated by rapid intermittent flashes.

(c) Green Alone- At traffic control signal locations where no pedestrian indications is given or provided,pedestrians facing the signal may proceed across the roadway within any marked crosswalk in the direction of the green indication.

(d) Yellow Alone, Red Alone or Flashing-"Don't Walk"- Pedestrians approaching or facing a yellow,red or flashing "Don't Walk" illuminated indication shall not start to cross a roadway.

(e) Flashing Red, Yellow or Green- At any traffic control signal location where a flashing red,flashing yellow or flashing green indication is being given facing a crosswalk, pedestrians shall actuate, where provided, the

pedestrian signal indication and cross the roadway only on the red-yellow or "Walk" indication when such indication is in operation. If no pedestrian signal is provided, pedestrians shall cross within crosswalks with due care.

Section 4. Pedestrian Crossings And Use Of Roadways

(a) It shall be unlawful for any person to actuate a pedestrian control signal unless a crossing of the roadway is intended.

Section 5. Operators To Exercise Due Care

The provisions of the regulations shall in no way abrogate the provisions of Chapter 90, Sections 14 and 14A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) which provide: "Precautions for Safety of Other Travelers" and for the "Protection of Blind Persons Crossing Ways", Furthermore, notwithstanding the provisions of these regulations every operator of a vehicle shall exercise due care to avoid colliding with any pedestrian upon the roadway and shall give warning by sounding the horn when necessary and shall exercise proper precautions which may become necessary for safe operation.

Section 6. Officers To Enforce Pedestrian Regulations

These pedestrians control regulations shall be enforced by all officers of the City of Newburyport on and after May 1, 1969.

Section 7. Exemptions

The provisions of these rules and regulations governing the use of ways by pedestrians shall not apply to pedestrians actually engaged in work upon a roadway closed to travel or under construction or repair, to municipal, state, federal or public service corporation employees while in the performance of their duties, to officers engaged in the performance of their public duties or to pedestrians acting in an emergency when such emergency necessitates departure from any part of these rules and regulations.

Section 8. Penalties

Any person who violates the provisions of this article which deal with the proper use of ways by pedestrians shall be punished as provided in Chapter 90, Section 18A, of the General Laws (Ter.Ed.).

Section 9. Effect Of Regulations

All existing rules and regulations governing the operation of vehicles or the use of ways by pedestrians which are inconsistent herewith are hereby expressly repealed. This repeal shall not, however, affect any punishment or penalty imposed or any complaint or prosecution pending at the time of passage hereof, for any offense committed under any of the said rules and regulations hereby repealed.

If any section, sub-section,sentence,clause or phrase of these rules and regulations is for any reason unconstitutional, such decision shall not affect the validity of the remaining portion of these rules and regulations.

The City Council of the City of Newburyport hereby declare that they would have passed these rules and regulations and each section, sub-section, sentence, clause or phrase thereof, irrespective of the fact that any one or more sections, subsections, sentences, clauses or phrases be declared unconstitutional.

Councillors Arthur P.Croteau,
Chairman

Peter J.Matthews

David W.Murray

In City Council,December 6, 1968
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council, January 6, 1969

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes, Ordered published.

Approved January 7,1969,Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Approved:Dept.Public Works,
Boston, Mass.
Feb.27,1969

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

LICENSE BOARD
LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1969
BY THE NEWBURYPORT LICENSE COMMISSION

Common Victuallers All Alcoholic at $850.00

Sportsman's Lodge Inc. Flying Yankee Taproom Kay's Corner Cafe Park Lunch Inc. John's Cafe Inc. K of C Spa Labadini's Inc. Riverview Restaurant	8	$6,800.00

Common Victuallers All Alcoholic (Urban Renewal) at $85.00

Pilot House Cafe Inc. Captain's Hangout The Dexter Steak House	3	$ 255.00

Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverage at $500.00

Paul's Cafe	1	$ 500.00

Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverage (Urban Renewal at $50.00)

Don's Log Cabin	1	$ 50.00

Package Goods Stores All Alcoholic at $850.00

Canepa Bros. Inc. Sullivan & Lyons J. A. Rochette & Sons Leary's Package Store	4	$3,400.00

Package Goods Stores Wine and Malt at $350.00

Chagros Package Stickney's Beverage Shop	2	$ 700.00

Seasonal All Alcoholic License (Urban Renewal) at $60.00

Surfcaster Restaurant Range Lights Marina	2	$1,200.00

Seasonal All Alcoholic License (Urban Renewal) at $60.00

Don's Log Cabin	1	$ 60.00

Club All Alcoholic Licenses at $400.00

Polish American Citizen's Club North End Boat Club B.P.O.E. Elks Club Loyal Order of Moose	4	$1,600.00

Club All Alcoholic Licenses at $250.00

Disabled American Veterans Neptune Veteran's Fireman's Association	2	$ 500.00

Oulde Newbury Hunt Club Temporary One-Day Malt Beverages at $10.00	4	$ 40.00
Common Victuallers at $5.00	56	$ 280.00
Frozen Dessert at $5.00	21	$ 105.00
Juke Box at $2.00	22	$ 44.00
Lodging House at $2.00	3	$ 6.00
Worm Permits at $2.00	69	$ 138.00
Commercial Worm Permits	6	$ 90.00
ID Cards at $2.00	12	$ 24.00

SUMMARY

8 Common Victuallers All Alcoholic	$6,800.00
3 Common Victuallers All Alcoholic (Urban Renewal)	$ 255.00
1 Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverage	$ 500.00
1 Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverage (Urban Renewal)	$ 50.00
4 Package Goods Stores All Alcoholic	$3,400.00
2 Package Goods Stores Wine & Malt	$ 700.00
2 Seasonal All Alcoholic Licenses	$1,200.00
1 Seasonal All Alcoholic License (Urban Renewal)	$ 60.00
4 Club All Alcoholic Licenses	$1,600.00
2 Club All Alcoholic Licenses	$ 500.00
4 One-Day Temporary Malt Beverages	$ 40.00
56 Common Victuallers	$ 280.00
21 Frozen Desserts	$ 105.00
22 Juke Box	$ 44.00
3 Lodging House	$ 6.00
69 Worm Permits	$ 138.00
6 Commercial Worm Permits	$ 90.00
12 ID Cards	$ 24.00
	$15,792.00

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph W. Zabriskie
Chairman

1969 REPORT CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council, City Hall, Newburyport, Massachusetts:

Gentlemen:

The 1969 Annual Report of the City Solicitor is hereby submitted.

As in preceding years, the City Solicitor's role during 1969 included the routine handling from month to month of such matters as processing of workmen's compensation claims for police and fire; real estate matters; liaison with other City departments as to injury claims covered by workmen's compensation insurance; preparatio of monthly Warrants; and settlement of small tort claims against the City, or its employees, arising out of the performance of such municipal functions as snowplowing.

Numerous contracts entered into by the City were reviewed as to form and in some cases as to the substantive content. Legal support was furnished to the Police Department as requested. Guidance was furnished to the City Clerk concerning the interpretation and application of new legislation governing the issues of raffle permits to various non-profit organizations in the City. Numerous conferences in person and by telephone were held with the Code enforcement officers in connection with the enforcement of the Zoning Ordinance and Health Regulations.

Contact was maintained with the Board of Assessors in connection with the revaluation of property within the City pursuant to the decree of the Essex Superior Court. During the year 1969 substantial progress was made in this regard. The Board of Assessors was represented in three cases before the Appellate Tax Board, and in all cases the Board confirmed the City's position.

An appeal by Colonial Heights Apartments, Inc., from the denial by the Newburyport Board of Appeals of a permit to construct certain buildings was sustained by the Superior Court after several Court appearances. No appeal was taken by the City.

The suit in Equity entitled Morey vs. Woodworth et al which involved an attempt to enjoin the maintenance of certain sewage disposal facilities was decided in favor of the Health Inspector on demurrer by the Superior Court.

Answers were filed in several actions for the assessment of damages brought by owners of land taken by the City in connection with the school expansion program.

In other litigation, a property damage claim by the City arising out of damage to a piece of fire apparatus was paid to the City by the insurance company concerned; after negotiation and consultation with various officials, two sidewalk defect cases involving substantial injuries were settled out of Court; two contract claims for services rendered by Boston Hospitals to residents of Newburyport, for whom the City was alleged to have responsibility, were disposed of on terms believed favorable to the City; and an Answer was filed in an appeal brought by Donald Innis, Inc., against the Board of Appeals of the City of Newburyport in connection with denial of validity of an alleged non-conforming use to remove gravel from the petitioner's property.

Numerous written opinions were rendered to various City officials on a wide variety of subjects. Assistance was also given in the preparation and drafting of certain City Ordinances and Orders.

Finally, a program of revision of the City's Ordinances was undertaken during the year 1969 by the Municipal Code Corporation, law publishers of Tallahassee, Florida, and work was initiated on this project which is expected to be completed

uring the year 1970, with the publication of the newly revised and updated Ordinances.

Respectfully submitted,

Jonathan G. Wells III

City Solicitor

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen,

Developement of the City Forest continues to be a prime objective of the Conservation Commission. Work on the nature trail is continuin and a sign for the Entrance has been ordered. Official opening is scheduled for the spring of 1970.

The Conservation Commission was represented at the Massachusetts Conservation Commission meeting, the Parker River Watershed Council metting, Essex Conservation District, and the chairman was invited to speak before L.I,F.E. at one of its meetings. The Conservation Commission initiated an informal joint meeting with the Planning Boar to exchange ideas. Topics of discussion were cluster zoning, natural resource surveys, flood plain zoning and the taking of land for conse vation purposes.

The Conservation Commission investigated the proposed Nuclear Po Plant regarding what effect it may have on the Newburyport environmen The Commission agreed to oppose the building of the Nuclear Plant unl the electric company gave guarantees that there would be no thermal pollution in the Merrimac River estuary.

The Conservation Commission held a work session to prepare maps the city indicating areas of interest for recreation, conservation an natural resources.

The Commission's requests for a Natural Resources Inventory and Soil Survey have been reviewed and the Inventory will start in the Spring of 1970. The Soil Survey will also be definately conducted subject to approval of funds by the Mayor and City Council.

The Commission's request for a Permanent Fund was rejected and h been submitted again in the 1970 Budget.

Respectfully submitted,

Seth L. Kelsey Jr., Chairman
Arthur P. Chesmore, Vice-Chairman
Nancy T. Noyes, Financial Secreta
Susannah S. MacDonald
Lincoln C. Peirce
William French
Rocco C. Fosillo

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

SPECIAL PRIMARY
Tuesday, August 26,1969

REPUBLICAN PARTY

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Congressman, Sixth District (To fill vacancy)							
Francis W. Hatch, Jr. Preston Pl., Beverly	49	55	58	55	78	77	372
William L. Saltonstall 388 Summer St. Manchester	71	46	47	49	63	111	387
Blanks			1			3	4
Total Vote	120	101	106	104	141	191	763

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Congressman, Sixth District (To fill vacancy)							
Daniel J. Burke, 2 Herrick Lane Lynnfield	12	14	6	11	8	6	57
Michael J. Harrington, 7 Beach Ave., Salem	57	64	57	66	77	84	405
Irving E. Kane, 123 Range Ave., Lynn	9	10	24	16	17	22	98
Blanks	1		1	2		2	6
Total Vote	79	88	88	95	102	114	566

SPECIAL STATE ELECTION
Tuesday, September 30, 1969

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Congressman Sixth District (To fill vacancy)							
Michael J. Harrington, 7 Beach Ave. Salem DEM.	258	289	261	273	372	347	1800
William L. Saltonstall, 388 Summer St. Manchester REP.	310	239	238	271	373	505	1936
Blanks	1	1	1		2	1	6
Total Vote	569	529	500	544	747	853	3742

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

Preliminary Election

Tuesday, October 7, 1969

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tota
Councillor, Ward 2							
C.Bruce Brown, 4 Spring St.		181					
Jerome L.Auger, 45 Milk St.		179					
Louis R.James, III, 82 Lime St.		213					
Blanks		16					
Councillor, Ward 4							
Joseph T.Fosillo, 18 Russia St.				188			
Peter A.Latham, 201 High St.				212			
Victoria M.Jordan, 17 Boardman St.				15			
William F. Packer, 8 Kent St.				42			
John P.Kennedy, 15 Kent St.				37			
Blanks				23			
Councillor, Ward 5							
Noel A.Conley, 15 Lafayette St.					202		
Richard M.Bartlett, 276 High St.					374		
Richard C.MacKinnon, 287 Merrimac St.					116		
Blanks					20		
Councillors-at-Large							
Vincent J.Connolly, 32 Forrester St.	153	191	137	165	383	256	1285
William H.Melanson, 217 Low St.	153	166	136	169	222	255	1101
Robert H.Binette, 242 Merrimac St.	147	225	169	196	231	276	1244
Ronald D.Mello, 24 Moulton St.	187	240	160	192	274	300	1353
Roy Kerkian, 3 Market St.	162	213	162	210	283	254	1284
Kenneth W.Henderson, 313 Merrimac St.	71	69	63	78	162	115	558
William W.Welch, Jr., 14 Dexter St.	98	128	84	105	133	134	682
John M.Peabody, 28 Toppan's Lane	59	84	51	96	124	114	528
Stanley Morrison, 35 Elmira Ave.	119	172	106	126	149	178	850
Harold E.Hawkes, 386R Merrimac St.	149	188	136	162	304	385	1324
E.Peter Murphy, 3 Tilton St.	152	215	161	171	229	204	1132
Robert J.Mannix, 71 High St.	83	170	113	119	127	125	737
Raymond S.Robinson, 12 Neptune St.	119	87	42	57	63	62	430
Alfred L.Fox, 49 Tyng St.	98	76	53	80	161	146	614
Blanks	415	721	502	659	715	691	3703

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

(cont.)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
chool Committee							
radley Fuller, 17 Atwood St.	215	268	182	251	384	360	1660
harles B.Frank, 31 Summer St.	51	79	83	85	123	100	521
obert W.Habbick, 52 Olive St.	84	84	67	100	170	152	657
erald F.Larson, 86 Bromfield St.	189	167	97	92	140	174	859
dward D. Swiss, 386 High St.	191	244	154	237	309	361	1496
dna M. Welch, 14 Dexter St.	86	104	102	114	148	157	711
homas J. Childs,Jr., 18 Barton St.	120	174	125	135	182	187	923
orman H. Doyle, 45 Munroe St.	173	267	187	244	335	337	1543
Blanks	190	380	248	293	345	269	1725
Total Vote	433	589	415	517	712	699	3365

RECOUNT

ecount ballots cast at Preliminary Election, Tuesday, October 7,1969
eld Friday, October 17, 1969, at 9 A.M. Council Chamber, City Hall,
Newburyport, Massachusetts

ffice of Councillor, Ward 2

. Bruce Brown, 4 Spring St.	180
erome L. Auger, 45 Milk St.	178
uis R. James, III, 82 Lime St.	212
Blanks	19
Total Vote	589

ARD OF REGISTRARS, City of Newburyport, October 17, 1969

gned: William M. Shea Roderick H. Brooks Vera M.Kelly,Clerk

Report of City Clerk

MUNICIPAL ELECTION, Tuesday, Nov. 4, 1969

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tota
Mayor							
Byron J.Matthews, 6 Carleton Dr.	588	537	518	594	927	960	4124
Jacob B.Checkoway, 4 Franklin St.	248	263	207	251	186	229	1384
Ronald D.Mello, 24 Moulton St.		1					1
George E.Twomey, 193 High St.		1					1
Blanks	22	25	18	30	40	43	178
Councillor, Ward 1							
Peter J.Matthews, 57 Marlboro St.	333						
Neil N. Wile, 84 Bromfield St.	508						
Blanks	17						
Councillor, Ward 2							
Louis R.James, III, 82 Lime St.		360					
C.Bruce Brown, 45 Spring St.		436					
Blanks		31					
Councillor, Ward 3							
David W.Murray, 2 Greenleaf St.			523				
Cornelius E.Currier, 111 Merrimac St.			178				
Blanks			42				
Councillor, Ward 4							
Joseph T.Fosillo, 18 Russia St.				448			
Peter A.Latham, 201 High St.				404			
Blanks				23			
Councillor, Ward 5							
Richard M. Bartlett, 276 High St.					619		
Noel A.Conley, 15 Lafayette St.					497		
Blanks					37		
Councillor, Ward 6							
William I.King, 14 Briggs Ave.						590	
Albert D.MacBurnie, 8 Menut Circle						607	
Blanks						35	

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS
(cont.)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Councillors-at-Large							
Harold E.Hawkes, 386R Merrimac St.	431	351	343	415	669	767	2976
Ronald D.Mello, 24 Moulton St.	437	359	300	380	476	602	2554
Robert H.Binette, 242 Merrimac St.	388	399	353	412	482	514	2548
Vincent J.Connolly, 32 Forrester St.	297	247	276	315	647	461	2243
Roy Kerkian, 3 Market St.	371	339	336	383	509	544	2482
Robert J.Mannix, 71 High St.	203	255	261	279	348	326	1672
William H.Melanson, 217 Low St.	418	322	295	364	511	593	2503
Stanley Morrison, 35 Elmira Ave.	271	291	239	309	334	417	1861
E.Peter Murphy, 3 Tilton St.	379	391	375	394	504	538	2581
William W.Welch,Jr., 14 Dexter St.	267	208	171	220	289	296	1451
Blanks	828	973	766	904	996	1102	5569
School Committee							
Norman H.Doyle, 45 Munroe St.	370	393	382	493	546	600	2784
Bradley Fuller, 17 Atwood St.	419	423	392	420	616	652	2922
Edward D.Swiss, 386 High St.	378	373	354	448	572	701	2826
Thomas J.Childs,Jr., 18 Barton St.	356	297	276	326	472	485	2212
Gerald F.Larson, 86 Bromfield St.	383	269	204	222	368	386	1832
Edna M.Welch, 14 Dexter St.	297	216	198	245	369	374	1699
Blanks	371	510	423	471	516	498	2789

Question No.1

A. Shall the annual salary of the Mayor of the City of Newburyport be ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) effective January 1,1970, to be increased by two thousand and five hundred dollars ($2,500.-00) on January 1, 1971?

Yes	270	281	295	307	554	550	2257
No	511	462	384	493	548	619	3017
Blanks	77	84	64	75	51	63	414

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS
(cont.)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
B. Shall the annual salary of each City Councillor of the City of Newburyport be six per cent (6%) of the salary of the Mayor of the City of Newburyport, to become effective January 1, 1970?							
Yes	224	224	250	244	344	403	1689
No	528	476	397	522	716	721	3360
Blanks	106	127	96	109	93	108	639
Question No. 2 Shall the name of Market Square (a square connecting Water Street, Merrimac Street, State Street, Liberty Street, and Inn Street) within the City of Newburyport be changed to Andrew J. (Bossy) Gillis Square?							
Yes	318	299	257	313	364	395	1946
No	491	467	441	495	747	790	3431
Blanks	49	61	45	67	42	47	311
Total Vote	858	827	743	875	1153	1232	5688

RECOUNT

Recount ballots cast at Municipal Election, Tuseday, November 4, 1969 held on November 22, 1969, Council Chamber, City Hall, Newburyport, Mass.

Office of Councillor, Ward 6

William I. King, 14 Briggs Ave.	589
Albert D. MacBurnie, 8 Menut Circle	607
Blanks	36
Total Vote	1232

BOARD OF REGISTRARS, City of Newburyport, November 22, 1969

Signed: John Nicholson, Roderick H. Brooks William M. Shea

Vera M. Kelly, Clerk

Report of City Clerk

In City Council

December 1, 1969

Ordered:

We, members of the City Council of the City of Newburyport herewith declare that the attached record, as amended, is the result of the election of City Officers, and Questions, held in the City of Newburyport on Tuesday, November 4, 1969.

William I. King — President, City Council

and

Members of the City Council

of the

City of Newburyport

E. Peter Murphy
Arthur P.Croteau
Louis R.James,III
Harold E.Hawkes
Richard M.Bartlett
Burton P.Noyes
David C.Gallagher
David W.Murray
Peter J.Matthews
Ronald D.Mello

In City Council, Dec. 1, 1969
Approved on roll call, 11 yes.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly,
City Clerk

INDEX

	Page
City Government and Officials	3
Mayors of Newburyport	8
Salaries and Wages of Municipal Employees for 1969	9
Report of City Auditor	
Analysis of Receipts	25
Analysis of Payments	29
Report of Public Library Building Fund	54
Report of Peabody Fund	55
Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund	56
Report of Wm.Wheelwright Scientific Sch.Fund	56
Balance Sheet	57
Statement of Appropriated Accounts at close of Financial Year	60
Borrowing Capacity	67
Municipal Indebtedness	67
Funded Debt	68
Budget for 1969	69
Budget for 1970	74
Report of City Treasurer	79
Report of City Registrar	84
Report of Assessors	86
Report of City Marshal	89
Report of Fire Department	93
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	94
Report of Board of Health	95
Report of Inspector of Building/Housing	96
Report of Public Library	97
Report of Board of Water Commissioners	102
Report of Retirement Board	116
Report of City Clerk, Ordinances	119
Report of License Board	138
Report of City Solicitor	140
Report of Conservation Commission	142
Report of City Clerk, Elections	143

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council

FOR THE YEAR

1970

Printed in U. S. A.
Newburyport Press, Inc.
Newbury, Mass. 01950

Report of City Clerk
CITY GOVERNMENT 1970

MAYOR

HON. BYRON J. MATTHEWS

Term 2 years

CITY COUNCIL

President

David W. Murray

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE

Term 2 years

Harold E. Hawkes Ronald D. Mello E. Peter Murphy

Robert H. Binette William H. Melanson

WARD COUNCILLORS

Term 2 years

Neil N. Wile.....	Ward One	Joseph T. Fosillo...	Ward Four
C. Bruce Brown.....	Ward Two	Richard M. Bartlett..	Ward Five
David W. Murray.....	Ward Three	Albert D. MacBurnie..	Ward Six

CITY CLERK

Vera M. Kelly

COMMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Chairman, Mayor Byron J. Matthews President, City Council, David W. Murray

Ronald D. Mello

Public Service

Chairman, C. Bruce Brown Harold E. Hawkes E. Peter Murphy

Public Safety

Chairman, William H. Melanson Robert H. Binette Neil N. Wile

Licenses and Permits

Chairman, Richard M. Bartlett Joseph T. Fosillo Albert D. MacBurnie

Clerk of Committees

William Pelletier

Report of City Clerk

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor.....	Byron J. Matthews
City Clerk.....	Vera M. Kelly
Treasurer and Collector (Temp.)....	Thomas S. Murray
Auditor.....	Nolan R. Morris,Jr.
City Messenger.....	John J. Tirone
City Solicitor.....	Jonathan G. Wells,3rd.
Supt. of Public Works.....	Raymond Stanton
Chief of Fire Department.....	Warren O. Page
Supt. Wires (resigned-Supt.Fire Alarm)	Joseph Donahue
Inspector of Slaughtering.....	Dr. Henry B. Lyons
Inspector of Animals.....	Dr. Henry B. Lyons
Building Inspector.....	Edward A. Hewett
Clerk of Committees.....	William Pelletier
Dir.Vet.Services(R.Allen Mozier resig.)	George V.Hannan
Dog Officer.....	Harold K. Walton,Jr.
Director Civil Defense.....	Warren E. Simmons
City Marshal.....	Robert F. Jones
Deputy City Marshal.....	Joseph R. Garand

ASSESSORS

Cornelius J. Foley.....	Term expires 1970
Malcolm G. Smith.....	Term expires 1971
James J. Griffin,Jr.....	Term expires 1972

BOARD OF HEALTH

Joseph Skovron.....	Term expires 1971
Dr. Joseph C. Cotreau.....	Term expires 1972
Dr. George Danis.....	Term expires 1973

Todd C.Woodworth, Health Director

Inspector of Plumbing:	School Physician
William H.Chase, John Smith	Dr. Joseph R. LaPaglia

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Francis J.Burke(in place W.M.Shea,who died)	Term expires 1971
Roderick H.Brooks.....	Term expires 1972
Bruce M. Bear,Jr.....	Term expires 1973

Vera M. Kelly, Clerk

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

Harold B. Colby.....	Term expires 1973
Andrew H. Parks.....	Term expires 1972
Fred A. Hawkes.....	Term expires 1971

James A.Croteau,Jr.	HARBOR MASTER	Term expires 1970
Dominic Puglisi	ASS'T HARBOR MASTER	Term expires 1970
Leo Rocco	ASS'T HARBOR MASTER	Term expires 1970

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

Byron J.Matthews,Mayor President, City Council, David W. Murray
Nolan R. Morris,Jr.,Auditor Malcolm K. Hoyt John H. Pramberg,Jr.

Report of City Clerk

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Napoleon Vigeant.....	Term expires 1971
George A. Sullivan.....	Term expires 1972
Norman P. Smith.....	Term expires 1973
Harold F. MacWilliams.....	Term expires 1974
Thomas L. Lancaster.....	Term expires 1975

Veronica G. Perry, Clerk

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

Dana P. French.....	Term expires 1972
Richard D. Morrill.....	Term expires 1975
Russell G. Flynn.....	Term expires 1978

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT BOARD

Nolan R. Morris,Jr., John F.Cutter,Jr. Tom Talas Term expires 1970

PLANNING BOARD

John D. Aiken.....	Term expires 1971
John C. Stevens, III.....	Term expires 1971
Thomas J. Childs,Jr.....	Term expires 1971
Richard J. Cataldo.....	Term expires 1973
Charles D. Baker.....	Term expires 1974
Edwin B. Cox.....	Term expires 1974
John W. Devenish.....	Term expires 1974
Michael S. O'Bryon.....	Term expires 1975
David F. Sheppard.....	Term expires 1975

APPELLATE BOARD

Leon Ananian.....	Term expires 1971
Frank F. Kane.....	Term expires 1972
Vincent J. Connolly.....	Term expires 1973
Angelo Fotinopoulos,ASSOCIATE MEMBER	Term expires 1973
Joseph S. Vangile, ASSOCIATE MEMBER	Term expires 1973

LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

Joseph W. Zabriskie.....	Term expires 1969
Ruth E. Mansfield.....	Term expires 1971
William C. MacIntosh.....	Term expires 1973

NEWBURYPORT HOUSING AUTHORITY

Leon P. Chetsas.....	Term expires 1972
Francis D. Donahue.....	Term expires 1973
Stephen S. Danilecki.....	Term expires 1974
Edward J. Sheehan,Jr.....	Term expires 1975
Arthur L. Plouff, D.M.D.-appointed State Member	Term expires 1971

Kourken A. Ananian, Secretary

RE-DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

George E. Dodge, Jr.....	Term expires 1971
John Stone.....	Term expires 1972
John F. Bradshaw.....	Term expires 1974
Charles U. Foley,3rd.....	Term expires 1975
Dr. Robert W. Wilkins-appointed State Member	Term expires 1973

Report of City Clerk

BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Raymond S. Robinson.....	Term expires 1971
Charles Hudson.....	Term expires 1973
Albert W. Quill,Jr.....	Term expires 1973
Daniel P. Healy.....	Term expires 1973
Anthony J. Matthews.....	Term expires 1973

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

Douglas Sloane,IV.....	Term expires 1971
Marion Noyes.....	Term expires 1971
Josephine Driver.....	Term expires 1971
Charles H. Hall.....	Term expires 1972
Swift C. Barnes.....	Term expires 1972
Edmund Burke.....	Term expires 1973
Josiah Welch.....	Term expires 1973

NEWBURYPORT HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Josephine P. Driver.....	Term expires 1971
Rev.John C. MacLeod.....	Term expires 1971
Charles H. Hall.....	Term expires 1972
Swift C. Barnes.....	Term expires 1972
Edmund Burke.....	Term expires 1973
Marion Noyes.....	Term expires 1973
Douglas Sloane,IV.....	Term expires 1973

NEWBURYPORT ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Noel A. Conley.....	Term expires 1971
Edward K. Piel.....	Term expires 1971
Charles F. Small.....	Term expires 1971
Dorothy Checkoway.....	Term expires 1975
Marion Noyes.....	Term expires 1975

WORKMENS COMPENSATION AGENT

Jonathan G. Wells, 3rd.....	Term expires 1971

CONSTABLES FOR CIVIL BUSINESS

Frank E. Hamel.....	Term expires 1971
Jerome L. Auger.....	Term expires 1971

INSPECTOR OF GAS PIPING & GAS APPLIANCES

Warren F. Carter.....	Term expires 1971

SEALER WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Leo H. Murray.....

GRAVES REGISTRATION OFFICER

James A. Eaton.....

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Carl T. Peterson.....	Term expires 1971

MEASURERS OF LEATHER

Helen Gudinas, Everett Holbrook, John Beebe
William Cunningham, Gary Quinlan — Term expires 1971

MEASURERS FABRIC

Derek K. Perry, Frank Lattime, Andrew Bronchuck — Term expires 1970

NEWBURYPORT COUNCIL FOR THE AGING

Msgr. Thomas Lane, Lieut. Charles Butts, George F. Cooper, Kourken Ananian, Andrew Arnesen, Helena Zabriskie, Todd Woodworth
Supt. of Schools Francis Bresnahan, John Quinn.

CHAPLAIN-NEWBURYPORT FIRE DEPARTMENT

Rev. Leo L.Barrett,Jr..... Term expires 1970

NEWBURYPORT CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Dr. Lincoln C. Peirce.....	Term expires 1971
Susannah MacDonald.....	Term expires 1971
Rocco C. Fosillo.....	Term expires 1972
Seth Kelsey.....	Term expires 1972
William French.....	Term expires 1973
Nancy Noyes.....	Term expires 1973
Arthur P. Chesmore.....	Term expires 1973

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

George K. Leavey.....	Term expires 1971
David I. Checkoway.....	Term expires 1972
John H. Pramberg,Jr.....	Term expires 1973
C. Bruce Brown.....	Term expires 1974
Bernard Giguere.....	Term expires 1975

NEWBURYPORT COMMUNITY ACTION COMMITTEE

John J. Quinn,Jr.....	Term expires 1971
Joseph J. Gavin.....	Term expires 1971
Leo H. Murray.....	Term expires 1971
June MacFarland.....	Term expires 1971
James A. Eaton.....	Term expires 1971

FENCE VIEWERS

Edward N. Spicer.....	Term expires 1970
Paul W. Stanwood.....	Term expires 1971

MAYORS OF NEWBURYPORT

*Hon. Caleb Cushing.....	1851-1852
Hon. Henry Johnson.....	1852-1853
**Hon. Moses Davenport.....	1854-1855-1861
Hon. William Cushing.....	1856-1857-1858
Hon. Albert Currier.....	1859-1860
Hon. George W. Jackman,Jr.....	1861-1862-1864-1865-1877
Hon. Isaac H. Boardman.....	1863
Hon. William H. Graves.....	1866
Hon. Eben F. Stone.....	1867
Hon. Nathaniel Pierce.....	1868-1869
Hon. Robert Couch.....	1870-1881
Hon. Elbridge C. Kelley.....	1871-1872
Hon. Warren Currier.....	1873-1874
Hon. Benjamin F. Atkinson.....	1875-1876
Hon. Jonathan Smith.....	1878
Hon. John James Currier.....	1879-1880
Hon. Benjamin Hale.....	1882
Hon. William A. Johnson.....	1883-1884
Hon. Thomas C. Simpson.....	1885
Hon. Charles C. Dame.....	1886
Hon. J. Otis Winkley.....	1887
**Hon. William H. Huse.....	1888
Hon. Albert C. Titcomb.....	1888-1889
Hon. Elisha P. Dodge.....	1890-1891
Hon. Orrin J. Gurney.....	1892-1895
Hon. Andrew R. Curtis.....	1896-1897
Hon. George H. Plummer.....	1898
Hon. Thomas Huse.....	1899-1900
Hon. Moses Brown.....	1901-1902
Hon. James F. Carens.....	1903-1904
Hon. William F. Houston.....	1905-1906
Hon. Albert F. Hunt.....	1907
Hon. Irvin Besse.....	1908
Hon. Albert F. Lunt.....	1909
Hon. Robert E. Burke.....	1910-1911-1912
Hon. Hiram H. Landford.....	1913-1914
Hon. Clarence J. Fogg.....	1915-1916
Hon. Walter B. Hopkinson.....	1917-1918
Hon. David P. Page.....	1919-1920-1921
Hon. Michael Cashman.....	1922-1925
Hon. Oscar H. Nelson.....	1926-1927
Hon. Gayden W. Morrill.....	1932-1935
Hon. James F. Carens.....	1938-1941
Hon. John M. Kelleher.....	1942-1949
Hon. Henry Graf,Jr.....	1954-1957
Hon. Andrew J. Gillis....	1928-1931-1936-1937-1950-1953-1958-1959
Hon. Albert H. Zabriskie.....	1960-1963
Hon. George H. Lawler,Jr.....	1964-1967
Hon. Byron J. Matthews.....	1968-1970

---

*Resigned.
**Died in office.

Report of Mayor's Department

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

Salaries and Wages of Municipal Employees for 1970

Name	Department	Wages
	City Hall	
Byron J. Matthews		7,500.00
Susan M. McPhail		5,283.00
Robert E. Polley		15,000.00
Nolan R. Morris, Jr.		7,723.96
Gertrude C. O'Neil		9,339.84
Helen B. Jones		4,200.16
Edward A. Hewett		8,100.00
John J. Tirone		7,000.00
Leo H. Murray		1,000.00
George Henderson		1,424.00
Elmer Wilson, Jr.		1,520.00
Henry Elario, Jr.		907.50
Phillip D. Jones		707.00
Jonathan G. Wells III		5,000.00
William Pelletier		450.00
Joseph E. Donahue		1,100.00
James A. Croteau, Jr.		450.00
	City Council	
Richard M. Bartlett		300.00
C. Bruce Brown		300.00
Joseph T. Fosillo		300.00
Ronald D. Mello		300.00
E. Peter Murphy		300.00
David W. Murray		300.00
Neil N. Wile		300.00
Robert H. Binette		300.00
Harold E. Hawkes		300.00
Albert D. MacBurnie		300.00
William H. Melanson		300.00
	Treasurer	
Thomas S. Murray		8,000.00
Mary A. Moore		5,200.00
Helen E. Hall		5,800.00
Louise M. Cooper		4,000.00
	Assessors	
Malcolm G. Smith		7,500.00
Cornelius J. Foley		6,500.00
James J. Griffin, Jr.		6,365.85
Lillian Gynan		3,759.00
A. Dianne MacBurnie		1,352.00
	City Clerk	
Vera M. Kelly		8,984.75
Helen Cutter		436.00

Report of Mayor's Department

Health	
Dr. Henry B. Lyons	545.00
Betty Lyons	10.00
Carl Peterson	100.00
Warren Carter	700.00
Elizabeth H. Solmon	5,610.54
Todd C. Woodworth	6,100.00
Veterans	
George V. Hannan	367.81
Margaret M. Leary	5,352.20
R. Allen Mozier	4,482.66
Helen Matthews	860.68
License Board	
Joseph W. Zabriskie	550.00
Ruth E. Mansfield	330.00
William C. MacIntosh	330.00
Sally Scott	1,892.00
Board of Registrars	
Bruce M. Bear, Jr.	183.36
Roderick Brooks	275.00
John Nicholson	91.64
Francis Burke	403.67
Jerome L. Auger	149.70
Patricia M. Cody	329.50
Jean English	24.10
Clinton S. Nason	182.00
Cathleen Quinlan	149.70
Janet Sheehan	124.10
Edith Stanwood	130.90
Board of Appeals	
Vincent Connolly	330.00
Frank F. Kane	302.50
Angelo Fotinopoulos	55.00
Joseph Vangile	55.00
Library	
Katherine M. Kuechle	7,400.00
Elizabeth M. Brennan	5,211.38
Eleanor M. Clancy	5,211.38
Eleanor E. Gannon	5,411,38
Bessie W. Hills	5,211.38
Mary L. Hopkins	3,811.39
Mary Kelleher	3,811.39
Sevaste Pentoliros	3,811.40
John Szymura	5,100.00
Rose M. Williams	4,111.40
Gladys Stevens	4,111.40
Mary Dailey	1,675.00
Carole Kirsner	525.00
Fire Department	
Warren O. Page	11,432.20
John F. Cutter, Jr.	9,546.42
John F. Cutter, 3rd	8,910.58
Norman E. LeClair, Sr.	8,704.40
George E. Andrews	8,617.89

Fire Department

Joseph P. Callahan	8,591.60
Jeremiah J. Duggan	8,626.19
George Currier, Jr.	8,261.19
Raymond F. Brooks, Jr.	8,182.42
Bruno G. Richard	8,264.72
Franklin J. Spaulding	8,185.02
Gordon H. Andrews	8,224.60
Lawrence H. Bograd	7,988.79
Harold E. Walton, Jr.	8,199.69
Robert A. Gouldthorpe	8,155.56
John J. Doyle	8,188.21
Leonard J. Chaisson	8,185.63
Robert Sheehan	8,021.53
John Parks	8,205.54
James A. Welch	8,121.55
Harry S. Dixon	8,170.95
Charles Davis	8,149.14
Donald Matheson	8,233.09
Howard E. York	6,844.91
Howard J. Salt	3,150.60

Fire Pension

Mary E. Doyle	1,510.60
Mary E. Sullivan	1,679.98
John H. Lawrence	4,199.08
John E. Pray	3,814.77
Leonard E. Rogers	3,814.77
Arthur E. Hogan	3,814.77

Call Firemen

Harold E. Walton, Sr.	460.00
James Z. Harker	460.00
Benoit Richard	460.00
Clayton Welch	460.00
Thomas Goodwin	450.00
Adeodat Richard	450.00
Alfred E. Norton	450.00
Paul Lunt	450.00
Walter F. Coffey	450.00
Norman G. Lowell	450.00
Nicholas Matthews	450.00
Lawrence M. Twomey, Jr.	450.00
John Cuff	450.00
Clayton H. Hersey	450.00
Romeo Berard	450.00
Richard J. Clarkson	450.00
Leo J. Finnegan	450.00
Bertley L. King	450.00
Robert H. Marshall	450.00
Wallace W. Thurlow	450.00
Joseph N. Beaulieu	450.00
William C. Murray	477.60
Frank W. Serwon	450.00
Stephen Bradbury, Jr.	450.00
Joseph H. Kelleher	450.00

Call Firemen	
Edmund Dzioba	450.00
Paul H. Duggan	450.00
Raymond Courtemanche	450.00
George L. Currier	450.00
James J. Healey	450.00
Kermit D. Cargill	450.00
Leo J. Rocco	450.00
Richard Rocco	450.00
Police Department	
Robert F. Jones	11,421.40
Frank E. Brown	11,144.08
Joseph R. Garand	10,507.93
Francis E. O'Connor	10,048.53
Peter J. Genna	9,020.09
Joseph F. Gallagher	8,291.30
John Bayko	9,222.24
Michael F. Twomey	8,739.74
Albert O. Garand	9,105.22
Raymond H. Clark	9,306.77
Leroy C. Lewis	9,021.28
Joseph R. Pelletier	9,657.01
Arthur McLaughlin, Jr.	8,152.07
Michael P. Fall	9,002.63
Robert C. Brislin	8,927.52
Theodore L. Norton	8,235.09
Stephen T. Maguire	9,139.22
William Orfant	9,507.51
Wayne Marshall	9,333.73
John Leary	8,581.42
David E. Mears	8,208.55
Kenneth Beaton	8,534.54
Bernard W. Eppa	7,899.08
John Blonda	1,719.48
Henry Babbin	4,800.00
Michael Sweeney	38.22
Stanley Gazda	123.22
Walter Bayko	85.00
Leo Bergeron	46.63
George White	60.72
Raymond Plouff	22.50
George Houghton	22.50
Dog Officer	
Harold K. Walton, Jr.	5,000.00
Public Works	
Raymond Stanton	9,500.00
Edward J. Murphy	8,143.50
John Arnold	4,476.25
David Baroway	351.10
John Bell	4,086.60
Richard Brown	48.00
Franklin Buckley	502.40
Henry Burleigh	543.40
Larry Cahill	374.30
Richard Canepa	438.40

Public Works

William Casellini	1,982.25
Dennis Cedar	25.60
Gregory Chase	957.60
Arthur Chessmore	51.60
Jedrey A. Connors	95.00
Benjamin Cote	5,745.60
Leo Cote	30.40
Charles Costello	6,934.50
Ray Costello	29.25
John Creeden	5,966.35
John Currier	326.80
Paul Davenport	83.85
William A. Deans	30.40
George Dow, Jr.	5,463.75
Samuel J. Dunning	5,818.50
Charles Eaton	4,025.55
John Eaton	167.20
Tom Erhard	379.20
Bob Everett	609.75
Dick Field	10.75
Cornelius Foley	5,140.80
Timothy Foley	201.40
Emery Ferris	5,740.05
David Fortune	15.75
Soteros H. Fotos	7,212.30
Louis Fosillo	5,004.90
Donald Fryklund	51.75
John Garfi	482.60
Ernest W. Girrior	186.75
Carlton Gray	2,074.60
William Greenwood	6,158.70
Charles Hannon	95.00
William Harnedy	258.75
Clark Harvey	20.10
Frederick Hawkes	623.30
Edward Hawkes	2,964.00
Daniel Healey	1,606.65
John Heywood	5,693.60
Norman Hewlett	7,270.35
Everett Holbrook	24.00
Larry Howard	881.60
Lindsey Hunt	5,278.10
Daniel Hussey	48.00
Richard Jones	418.00
Robert Kiggins	155.10
Urban Knight	27.95
Tommy Kuse	94.60
Norman Lamothe	12.80
Wayne Lattime	22.40
James Leary	7,633.50
Don Lindahl	20.10
George Lounsbury	7,422.00
Stanley Lucshey	36.00
George Lyons	517.50
James Lyons	3,927.80
Leo MacDonald	330.60

Public Works

Jack MacKinnon	287.35
Bill Mahoney	163.40
George Marcellos	54.00
Frank Markos	558.60
Larry Marsh	557.95
George Martin	11.20
Lawrence Martin	414.20
James Matthews	1,677.90
Pat Melican	16.00
Robert Moynahan	448.60
Doug Mulica	399.00
Malcolm Nolan	7,515.00
Francis Notargiacomo	8,096.60
Francis Notargiacomo, Jr.	642.20
Francis O'Brien	2,945.85
Robert Page	913.90
Donald Paquette	17.60
Melvin Pelletier	2,716.60
Mark Poulin	41.60
Tim Randall	54.40
Neil Reardon	554.80
Paul Reilly	2,404.60
Paul Richards	5,908.20
John Robinson	6,121.75
Charles Rowe	8,190.00
William Royan	7,449.00
David Sheehan	486.40
John F. Silvia	2,741.90
Lester Sinton	1,168.40
Donald Smith	8,568.00
Herbert L. Smith, Jr.	6,409.00
Kerry Souther	36.80
Joe Spaulding	336.30
Dan B. Sullivan	188.10
Francis Sullivan	614.85
Ronald Sullivan	554.80
Russell Thurlow	2,427.55
Arthur Tracz	5,148.90
Michael Twomey	11.20
Frank Valli	4,930.30
Paul Vedrani	55.10
Donald Walters	11.20
Stephen Welch	5,821.90
Truman Wile	230.50
Edward Williams	2,229.40
Wayne Wilson	44.80
Alden Wood	30.40
James Woodsom	476.90
Donald Woodward	6,288.30
Jim Yeo	96.75
Daniel Zoeller	275.50

Plum Island Parking Attendants

Roy Hefler	620.00
Dominic Puglisi	765.00

Sewerage Department	
Hervey F. Paradis	7,167.58
William Beaubien	6,743.69
Norman Colby, Jr.	1,404.10
Civilian Defense	
Warren E. Simmons	3,000.00
Water Department	
Wellesley Berry	7,245.00
Carl Bridges	7,769.40
Charlotte Foley	5,161.69
George Fotos	5,797.20
Fred A. Hanson, Jr.	6,596.60
Timothy Healey	7,960.50
Harry Lanen	7,728.00
Kathleen Leary	4,000.00
Norman Lucy	6,006.15
Clark T. Lunt	9,153.58
Daniel Lynch	402.80
George Merrill	5,995.00
Norbert Moisen	6,017.70
Harry Norton	7,767.00
Edward B. Packer	7,769.40
Veronica Perry	7,000.00
Raymond Rayno	9,153.58
John Reardon	6,831.95
Bernard Skovron	5,797.20
Walter Smith	6,941.14
Kenneth Stevens	5,797.20
William F. Moore, Jr.	4,529.90
Robert Orfant	3,918.00
School Department	
Francis T. Bresnahan	22,312.52
Leonard L. Knox, Jr.	17,556.80
Donald J. Zabriskie	17,476.88
Christine Yagjian	15,959.51
Thomas J. Mahon	15,563.78
Mary E. Holmes	2,316.35
Terrence P. O'Donnell	8,354.35
Howard Kirsner	360.00
Lynn R.Aase	2,841.15
J. Alvin Bagdoian	11,768.72
Patti Batchelder	2,396.15
Bertram Berube	11,615.07
Michael Borin	8,299.21
Eliot P. Bosinger	9,160.04
Kenneth Chase	7,730.78
Alaine S. Chevalier	8,917.66
Sally L. Childs	9,127.70
Richard M. Clancy	11,913.46
Michael Coltin	2,450.15
Mary Connor	11,831.96
David V. Craig	8,309.56
Elizabeth Craig	9,681.56
Neil B. Curley	3,057.25
William C. Decie	7,132.34
Susan Down	7,467.66

School Department

Richard E. Doyle	9,351.22
Margaret M. Duffy	11,696.16
Mary W. DuGrenier	10,831.16
Anita Edelberg	2,369.23
Claire F. Emerson	11,132.28
Elizabeth C. Esty	10,855.93
Paul M. Finn	11,457.68
Jill R. Fish	7,899.63
Jean E. Foley	8,002.34
Richard E. French	8,873.31
Roger A. Gagnon	9,841.49
Marjory A. Gamblin	3,868.12
Allan B. Gates	8,512.08
Peter J. Gulazian	11,341.07
Dorothy P. Hayden	10,049.60
Javier M. Irujo	2,841.15
Edward F. Joyce	2,546.15
Gloria Katz	8,793.70
Katherine A. Kelley	2,471.15
Katherine M. Kelley	9,127.70
Margaret M. Ketcham	7,828.82
Ralph J. Klein	10,297.10
Paul A. Kolman	12,290.27
Evangeline Laganas	10,815.79
Mary E. Larnard	9,862.68
Furmer H. Lattime	9,430.16
Eva P. Laubner	7,430.38
Roland A. Losco	8,537.63
Barbara Lyons	11,809.63
James F. Lyons	10,834.24
Luigi P. Marelli	3,183.44
Barbara H. Merritt	10,625.73
William A. Morris	11,161.92
William Morrow	6,697.81
Myron Moss	3,046.56
Richard J. Moughan, Jr.	10,638.86
Judith M. Nisbet	9,468.10
Mildred C. Nugent	8,981.52
Robert E. O'Connell	3,662.71
Richard J. O'Keefe	11,424.71
Margaret Oliver	11,432.18
George A. O'Shea	8,838.78
Annette C. Palmer	10,499.60
Roger Payette	2,498.85
R. Barbara Peabody	9,611.17
William Pettingell	8,562.18
Leslie C. Pike	2,996.15
Jane Politis	8,126.95
Steven Politis	8,768.10
Sheikh Qureishi	3,183.44
Walter M. Randall	7,647.36
Linda J. Rogers	7,749.63
Martin Sarkisian, Jr.	12,073.49
Lillian L. Shapiro	8,081.52
John J. Sullivan	11,120.78

School Department

Brian O. Sullivan	3,568.00
Susan L. Sherman	7,820.78
James T. Stehlin	16,432.98
Robert Sprague	9,917.76
John P. Simard	6,873.63
Eloise P. Simpson	10,834.24
Linda J. Surrette	2,601.56
Alexander Tsiantas	10,666.15
Helen L. Vedrani	9,630.23
Albert A. Ventresca	12,118.10
Arthur L. Wheeler	8,934.59
Eleanor A. Witcomb	10,049.60
Joseph J. Donnelly	15,563.84
James C. Raymond	12,746.05
Carol A. Bonin	2,396.15
Francis Burke	8,139.63
Linda J. Cardello	7,049.63
Cynthia Cooper	8,099.63
Grace L. Dondero	10,573.44
Myrtle Eaton	10,249.60
Valerie Faxon	8,626.56
Marin J. Fortune	9,323.05
Judith E. Fuller	8,702.34
Maryanne D. Goudette	7,049.63
Margaret L. Gould	10,849.67
Irene H. Grant	10,149.99
Ligi G. Kelsey	7,828.82
Ruth M. King	7,150.02
Jean C. Kirkpatrick	10,049.60
Jean Lancaster	3,728.44
H. Eugene Merchant	11,490.94
Priscilla A. Morse	7,582.63
Marjorie A. Russell	16,342.43
Karen S. Satenstein	1,857.69
Grace M. Smith	10,849.67
Patricia M. Smith	9,269.19
Dorothy C. Spoerry	11,986.85
Beatrice Stromquist	10,049.60
Philip V. Tatten	3,662.71
Aileen M. Tiihonen	11,584.24
Barbara C. Timm	8,099.65
Margaret Van Amburgh	10,918.40
Mary Ellen Wilson	9,319.26
Louis C. Dispenza	11,362.55
John G. Oddy	12,458.91
Betty V. Buttles	10,834.24
Margaret J. Chase	10,076.76
Chris Christopher	7,919.63
Frank F. Colburn	9,765.94
Robert F. Collins	9,153.97
John R. Halloran	6,999.63
John F. Kenney	7,365.63
Virginia H. Kimball	9,428.85
Morris L. Levine	8,824.34
John H. Maxner, Jr.	9,322.99

School Department

J. Richard Tobin	7,409.63
Jean MacDonald	11,533.14
Ruth E. Connors	3,696.88
Beverly Hill	6,849.63
Dorothy T. Mason	9,625.75
Harriet Reardon	10,388.05
Harold Ingalls	13,277.00
E. Edward Camp	9,979.62
Daniel J. Healey, Jr.	9,466.58
Mary Ellen Clarkson	7,149.20
Yolanda E. Collins	9,127.70
Christopher Dollas	8,069.63
Gertrude E. Johnson	10,448.05
William A. Maher	2,800.00
Alline W. Smith	9,726.90
Dale J. Warias	5,910.40
Louise A. Westcott	10,002.02
Patricia H. Wise	6,824.32
Lydia M. Collins	9,878.88
Shirley E. Kimball	9,058.25
Marlene G. Shahian	9,328.47
Jane T. Welch	11,153.92
Gurney J. Arnold, Jr.	14,661.74
Henry D. Lay, Jr.	8,340.57
Nancy B. Bolick	2,738.44
Michael F. Carey	2,771.15
Edward J. Carter, Jr.	2,436.15
Denis L. Drew	2,596.15
George A. Korn	9,065.04
Eleanor G. McGlew	14,164.76
Anton S. Moore	2,498.85
Helen H. Robinson	6,270.65
Chester Rybinski	8,596.78
Clifford Smith	8,451.63
Shirley Ziminski	8,689.88
Elizabeth W. Anderson	8,826.54
Joyce Bell	3,916.35
Charlotte M. Brown	10,149.99
Susan J. Buzzell	7,514.34
Barbara H. Conley	9,020.34
Elizabeth Coskery	8,028.82
Elizabeth M. Hicken	10,149.99
Richard C. Harding, Jr.	2,396.15
Jean M. Jacobson	7,150.02
Jean Kenick	8,320.78
Linda A. Kuse	8,083.63
Barbara J. McClaine	8,446.56
Nancy Rogers Nolan	7,948.07
Karen E. Norton	7,336.78
Alice Wannamaker	8,599.23
Robert L. Aase	2,943.85
Diane E. Mauser	2,704.26
John T. Spinelli	3,258.44
Sue Hoy	7,408.14
Richard P. Wirtz	9,110.97

School Department

Ruth J. Pollock	5,678.65
Gary Allman	12,001.84
Joan Carroll	10,031.16
Esther Galbraith	9,936.75
Marshall T. Demott	2,498.85
Arthur J. Gilman, Jr.	6,346.85
Walter D. Ziminski	12,261.12
Idona K. Spencer	11,235.78
Robert J. Welch	13,526.39
Mary Babcock	7,330.79
Daniel J. Hogan	9,937.75
Jane Holway	11,275.46
John F. Mulvany	9,334.59
Catherine Coffin	10,834.24
Brenda French	4,481.35
Elizabeth K. Miller	9,818.78
Omer G. Cloutier	2,137.50
Henry A. Christ	2,176.00
Alberta E. Hurley	8,099.79
Helen E. Jones	10,049.60
Gage T. Pollard	10,152.22
Barbara F. Mears	5,550.00
Joseph R. LaPaglia, M.D.	3,036.48
Edward J. Dervan, M.D.	1,200.00
Roberta Annon	7,356.90
Claudia Bagnall	4,350.78
Martha Bessey	4,550.78
Sewell Bowers	6,749.22
Larry Bramblett	6,951.55
Max W. Chase	5,652.33
Esther Cohen	4,741.55
Cynthia Cowles	4,416.90
Elaine M. Cox	5,450.78
Salvatore Discepolo	6,868.02
Gertrude Encarnacao	5,008.82
Sheila Finnegan	6,736.90
Rosalyn Fishman	5,204.66
Linda L. Foss	5,150.42
Faye Christofferson	1,025.78
Mary Gagnon	5,204.66
Patricia Gorsuch	118.80
Emma Haley	6,615.30
Patricia Holcombe	4,350.78
Ann Marie Houghton	7,620.62
Wilbur Kaslick	1,399.05
Robert A. Kearley	4,074.22
William D. Kneprath	27.60
Blanche Lawler	6,455.34
Gail Lisauskas	5,383.10
Harry Lucier	6,236.90
Kathleen Lyons	4,350.78
Anne Mamana	741.72
Diane Clark Mostrom	4,350.78
Diane M. Nadeau	4,416.90
Rupert A. Nock	16,838.78

School Department

Sandra Shirock	5,468.18
Nancy Sornborger	7,296.90
Mary Tarlian	6,153.88
Allan Vincent	5,580.00
James Whalen	4,325.48
Patricia Ann Willis	5,580.78
Joyce Zafris	6,738.46
Bonnie Apthorp	25.00
Reed Belcher	35.00
Marna Bosch	650.00
Mary Bragg	2,531.31
Melinda Brown	900.00
James Burns	20.00
Marion Buxton	725.00
Denise Callahan	175.00
Joyce Camp	175.00
Florence E. Cashman	800.00
Nancy Cashman	200.00
Marjorie Christensen	2,845.00
Linda Cilluffo	2,350.00
Moira Connolly	225.00
Elizabeth Connors	25.00
Julia Cox	1,700.00
William Duggan	75.00
Maria Eigerman	75.00
Jane Finch	75.00
Thomas Flaherty	900.00
Anne Flanders	35.00
Mary Fordham	2,525.00
Gretchen Friede	75,00
Margaret Fuller	1,150.00
Robert Fuller	325.00
Louise Gallant	456.00
Mary Garrity	50.00
Bartlett Gould	1,887.50
Helen Gray	160.00
Miriam Grezel	900.00
Judith Hordon	212.50
Kathleen Hordon	425.00
Nina Johnson	25.00
Susan Johnston	60.00
Nadine Joy	100.00
Maud I. Kezer	150.00
Sheila Leasure	894.05
Roni Lipton	188.00
Carol Lupa	1,282.00
Michelle Mallumiam	125.00
John McLaughlin	27.60
John Mosher	125.00
Maureen Moss	75.00
Robert J. Moynahan	1,197.50
Marion Noyes	10.00
Mary Ann O'Connor	73.00
Gerald Pare	200.00
Carolyn Parsons	25.00

School Department

Thomas Pease	900.00
Marilyn Peacock	820.00
Pauline Perkins	75.00
James Piro	45.60
Bruce Prum	25.00
Rose Radzinski	25.00
Veronica Rogers	387.50
Ronald Russell	27.60
Linda Santoro	25.00
Thomas Sarkisian	150.00
Mary Ann Shea	100.00
Julia M. Smith	775.00
Helen Sornborger	25.00
Kalliope Stickney	375.00
Douglas Stoddard	50.00
Gloryanne Stone	275.00
Dorothy Story	2,095.86
D'Arcy Van Bokkelen	600.00
Keith Walton	50.00
Shirley Weiss	125.00
Carol White	125.00
Dorothy Williamson	300.00
Diane Wilson	136.80
Nancy Witcomb	100.00
Grace Woodworth	250.00
Eileen York	1,075.00
Joseph Zabierek	200.00
Daniel F. Reardon	7,200.00
Doris E. Page	8,400.00
Barbara G. Roy	6,000.00
Doris Y. Derrico	5,600.00
Mary A. Duggan	5,400.00
Bernice McGillivary	5,900.00
Ann B. Warchol	5,500.00
Mary A. Currier	4,600.00
Jocelyn Mackey	4,600.00
Joan A. Yeo	1,931.07
JoAnne B. Brislin	214.56
Rebecca J. Darling	6,100.00
Judith E. Kennedy	3,026.64
Sally Worthen	468.00
Katherine T. Donahue	7,073.85
Ernest P. Carroll	8,147.27
Clifford J. Burke	7,864.56
Walter L. Coffey	7,550.16
John K. Herlihy	7,527.46
Daniel F. Sullivan	7,490.82
Donald E. Wing	7,493.25
Leon Ananian	7,330.14
Rufus H. Banks	7,061.85
Stephen H. Bradbury, Sr.	7,151.49
Ernest L. Coffey	6,814.70
Frederick Hawkes	7,741.62
Daniel Herlihy	7,430.24
George E. Holmes	7,563.36

School Department

William E. Murphy	7,161.68
John J. Reilly, Jr.	7,408.02
Harold Strangman	7,273.24
Harrison L. Whitney	600.00
Curtis E. Lieber	4,586.72
Clifton L. Hopkinson	1,010.00
Julie Lambert	410.00
Rose Welch	950.00
Elmer R. Williams	1,020.00
Barbara York	375.00
Barbara Dresser	35.00
Charles Pond	394.00
Frances Clark	600.00
Martha Gentile	610.00
Charles C. VaJames	9,360.00
Norman E. Coffill	360.00
Janice L. Collins	360.00
Denise M. Desantis	360.00
JoAnne L. Foley	360.00
Janice L. Mantarian	360.00
George B. Martin, Jr.	360.00
Jill Walton	360.00
Michael J. Wingfield	360.00

Physical Education

William Allard	18.00
Carl Anderson	15.00
John Apkarian	12.00
Frank Azzarito	13.00
Harold Bamford	40.00
Al Boyages	18.00
John Brophy	18.00
Alfred Carpenito	30.00
David Casavant	115.00
Wilfred Chatigny	60.00
Fred Coco	48.00
Anthony Devlin	90.00
Richard Digiacomo	36.00
Michael Donovan	52.00
James Evans	18.00
Larry Fudge	36.00
Richard L. Gannon	30.00
James Gilhooly	30.00
Edward Graczyk	30.00
James Greehy	30.00
Richard Haseltine	39.00
Carmella Herlihy	90.00
Charles Hill	27.00
Kevin Horgan	12.00
Charles Kimball	13.00
Barry Kitteridge	13.00
Dennis LaBranche	36.00
George LaGasse	27.00
Dick LaPierre	15.00
Rocco LaSala	30.00
John Leary	30.00
Harold Makin	42.00

Physical Education

John McGee	57.00
Carole Miller	20.00
John Moughan	132.00
Walter Mroz	30.00
Joseph Murphy	60.00
Glen O'Brien	12.00
Jack O'Neil	75.00
Keith Packard	115.00
Walter Pike	81.00
Frank Pilicy	18.00
William Plante, Sr.	90.00
Alex Pzenny	130.00
Elliot Roundy	30.00
Patrick Santin	126.00
Robert Southwick	18.00
Anthony Spaderlia	18.00
Carol Stanhope	20.00
Alex Struzziero	30.00
Henry Szymura	24.00
Philip Tassinari	30.00
Rita Treble	82.00
Barry Urbanski	30.00
Rudolph Valenzi	58.00
Tony Verga	18.00
Alfred Viselli	18.00
Robert Walsh	12.00
Lee Williams	30.00
Ron Witham	30.00
Allen Xenakis	12.00

School Lunch

John J. Stone	8,121.00
Patricia Szeremeta	4,464.98
Winifred A. Corroll	4,452.72
Eleanor Colby	2,568.50
Margaret Carroll	2,397.00
Irene A. Collins	2,391.51
John J. Connors, Jr.	3,295.30
M. Gertrude Hawkes	2,337.84
Marguerite W. Potter	2,613.75
Reta T. Chase	1,456.56
Philip Page	145.50
Eleanore F. Brooks	2,220.15
Eleanor Brennan	315.00
Patricia Tinkham	540.00
Alice Higgins	555.00
Peter E. Dow	127.50
Amelia M. Bresnahan	2,973.47
Marion E. Cuff	2,242.80
Barbara C. Larson	892.50
Suzanne A. McKinney	1,029.00
Alta Griffin	315.00
Agnes Callahan	12.75
Theresa Brown	535.50
Blanche Carey	52.50
Virginia Dow	654.38

School Lunch	
Cecilia A. Enos	275.68
Judy Girard	386.25
Natalie Horgan	336.00
Alfreda Leonard	1,249.50
Marjorie Martin	21.00
Norma Maloney	115.50
Evelyn Perley	31.50
Raelene Stanwood	336.00
Doris Stevens	15.00
Estelle Theberge	48.00
Mary I. Welch	267.81
Florence Zuker	366.00
Perley Galeucia	220.50
George R. Harvey	68.25
James A. Stevens	15.75
Lifeguards	
Jack Welch	1,066.50
Rick Williams	720.00
Gary Lyons	630.00
Albert Frangipane	746.50
Tom Borin	746.50
David Connor	693.30
Richard Cole	552.45
Information Booth	
Sheila Reilly	528.00
Marion L. Franklin	528.00
Summer Program	
Roger Fuller	1,050.00
Karen Glansberg	525.00
Kathleen Curley	525.00
Thomas Palumbo	525.00
William Hale	510.00
Christine Cashman	420.00
Gail Stanwood	420.00
Debra Gurski	420.00
Irene Gurski	420.00
David Wilbur	420.00
Kevin Lynch	420.00
Richard Cusick	420.00
John Kelleher	480.00
Maureen Ladd	525.00
Deborah Swiss	525.00
Playgrounds	
Palma Foley	480.00
Patricia White	480.00
Catherine Morris	480.00
Mary Tobin	480.00
Patricia Page	480.00
Victoria Pamula	480.00
Carol Ann Bear	480.00
John Anderson	480.00
Michael Twomey	480.00
Richard Hanscom	480.00
Richard Stanton	480.00
Scott Murray	480.00

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS
BASED ON
CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES		
Local		
Property	$3,306,933.31	
Tax Title Redemptions	4,607.52	
Lieu Taxes:		
Disabled Veterans	739.10	
Newburyport Housing	1,512.00	
Elderly	1,825.12	
From the State		
Income		
Valuation Basis	70,796.07	
Machinery Basis	17,067.21	
80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund: School Aid and Special Education Programs	525,436.04	
Total Taxes		$3,928,916.37
LICENSES AND PERMITS		
Alcoholic Beverage	16,122.00	
All other	9,852.50	
Total Licenses and Permits		25,974.50
FINES AND FORFEITS		
Court	3,674.00	
Total Fines and Forfeits		3,674.00
GRANTS AND GIFTS		
School		
Public Law 874	29,491.00	
Other		
Public Law #89-10, Title I	63,348.00	
" " " " II	2,266.35	
" " " " III	26,271.58	
" " " " V	3,375.00	
Other purposes		
Omnibus, Crime Control	935.00	
Offsets to Outlay		
Urban Renewal	20,944.44	
Total Grants from Federal Government		146,631.37

GRANTS FROM STATE		
School		
Vocational Education	14,583.00	
Building Assistance	46,107.20	
Transportation	20,495.70	
Food Service	33,294.81	
Adjustment Counselors	4,765.00	
Other purposes		
Civil Defense	1,884.04	
Health	375.68	
Library Aid	3,501.00	
Highways, Chap.81	41,179.84	
Water and Pollution Control	2,905.00	
Chlorination Plant Rental	1.00	
Total Grants from State		169,092.27
GRANTS FROM COUNTY		
Dog Fund	1,306.46	
Total Grants from County		1,306.46
ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE		
All other	32.00	
Total All Other General Revenue		32.00
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Sewer	232.80	
Total Special Assessments		232.80
PRIVILEGES		
Motor Vehicle Excise	317,239.09	
Parking Meter Fees		
On-Street	5,338.08	
Off-Street	3,898.76	
Total Privileges		326,475.93
DEPARTMENTAL		
General Government		
Treasurer	526.06	
Collector	3,005.50	
City Clerk	3,840.25	
Public Works	308.36	
City Hall	4,649.15	
Assessors	12.35	
Total General Government		12,341.67
PUBLIC SAFETY		
Police Department	7,526.26	
Sealer of Wgts.& Measures	202.90	
Dog Officer	1,600.00	
Fire Department	483.50	
Total Public Safety		9,812.66

HEALTH, SANITATION, AND HOSPITALS		
Health, all other	1,431.32	
Total Health		1,431.32
HIGHWAYS		
State and County (Chap.90)	52,113.48	
All other	144.30	
Total Highways		52,257.78
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE		
Old Age Assistance	514.62	
Medical Assistance for Aged	324.10	
All other	47.98	
Total Public Assistance		886.70
VETERANS' SERVICES		
Reimbursement for Relief	52,466.42	
Miscellaneous	664.99	
Total Veterans' Services		53,131.41
SCHOOLS		
Tuition for State Wards	7,123.60	
Transportation of State Wards	3,335.75	
Tuition from Individuals		
Summer School	700.00	
Tuition from Municipalities	586,155.39	
Sale of Text Books & Supplies	1,000.00	
Miscellaneous		
Food Service (Lunches)	96,812.00	
Athletic Accounts	27,600.74	
Fire Loss Insurance	529.44	
All other	51.15	
National Defense Education	3,253.71	
Petty Cash	100.00	
Total Schools		726,661.78
LIBRARIES		
Miscellaneous		7,611.69
RECREATION		10.68
PENSIONS		311.64
UNCLASSIFIED		
Rental of Municipal Property	1,810.73	
Miscellaneous	19,902.00	
Total Unclassified		21,712.73
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
Water, Sale of	279,077.91	
Miscellaneous	40,836.12	
All other	1,139.08	
Total Public Service Enterprises		321,053.11

CEMETERIES		
Sale of Lots and Graves	275.00	
Care of Lots and Graves	970.00	
Total Cemeteries		1,245.00
INTEREST		
On Taxes and Assessments	9,279.67	
On Motor Vehicle Excise	534.92	
On Investment Funds	22,367.79	
On Public Trust Funds		
Public Assistance	2,519.96	
School	855.02	
Library	8,045.06	
Total Interest		43,602.42
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	1,400,000.00	
Anticipated Serial Loans	985,000.00	
School and Cafeteria	6,699,000.00	
Public Serv.Ent. H.U.D.	1,500,000.00	
Premiums	31,132.81	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		10,615,132.81
AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT		
Agency		
Dog Licenses for the County	2,068.50	
Payroll Deductions		
Federal Withholding Tax	492,385.01	
State Withholding Tax	98,126.62	
Trust		
Perpetual Care Funds	1,130.72	
Other Public Trust Funds	6,460.41	
Investment		
Investment Fund Securities	2,245,918.55	
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		2,846,089.81
REFUNDS		
General Departments		
General Government	196.44	
Public Safety	483.12	
Health and Sanitation	5.75	
Highways	184.87	
Veterans' Benefits	1,526.22	
Schools	105.16	
Libraries	28.18	
Public Service Enterprises		
Water	85.22	
All other	10.00	
Total Refunds		2,624.96
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$19,318,253.87

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS
BASED ON
CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATIONS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries:		
Salaries of Councillors		$3,300.00
Salary of Clerk of Committees		450.00
Other expenses:		
Printing and advertising	$931.80	
Posting Civil Service notices	597.00	
Ringing bells	36.00	
City reports	495.80	
Office supplies	298.57	
All other	25.53	2,384.70
Recodification of City Codes & Charters		2,750.00
		8,884.70

Mayor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Mayor		7,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor		4,500.00
Salary of Industrial Consultant		15,000.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	432.65	
Telephone	606.63	
Subscriptions	41.75	
Radio and Newspaper Adv.	219.85	
Travel and meals	2,060.98	
Association dues	175.00	
Extra clerical	283.48	
Trophies, flowers, etc.	221.15	
Various other expenses	63.27	4,104.76
Travel out of state		75.00
Industrial Consultant		
Other expenses:		
Telephone	1,389.77	
Office supplies	328.14	
Travel expense	1,126.18	
Advertising	480.19	
Dues & Subscriptions	151.00	
Extra Clerical	813.00	
Brochures and Printing	1,025.90	
Cultural center	296.66	
All other	49.95	
Gifts, etc.	37.29	5,698.08
Travel out of state		100.00
		36,977.84

Auditor's Department

Salaries:	
Salary of Auditor	7,723.96
Salary of Principal Clerk	8,089.84
Extra Clerical	4,200.16

Auditor's Department, cont.:		
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	468.03	
Telephone	192.81	
Travel expense and meetings	189.98	
Association dues	50.00	
Subscriptions	24.00	924.82
		20,938.78

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Treasurer & Collector		8,000.00
Salary of Sr.Clk. & Sten.(M.Moore)	5,200.00	
Salary of Sr.Clk. & Typ. (H.Hall)	5,800.00	
Salary of Jr.Clk. & Typ. (L.Cooper)	4,000.00	15,000.00
Other expenses:		
Repair and servicing machines	1,051.31	
Office supplies	3,508.92	
Telephone	333.48	
Surety Bonds	631.00	
Printing and adv.	51.97	
Travel expense and meetings	270.46	5,847.14
Certificate of Redemption		20.00
Recording of Deeds on real estate		20.00
		28,887.14

Expense of Bond and Note Issue

Legal and postage		611.10

Assessors' Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Chairman (M.Smith)	7,500.00	
Salary of Assessor (C.Foley)	6,500.00	
Salary of Assessor (J.Griffin)	6,365.85	20,365.85
Salary of Assistant Assessor		3,459.20
Other expenses:		
Bindings	181.99	
Office supplies	536.09	
Association dues	36.00	
Telephone	200.77	
Travel and meetings	207.25	
Abstracts	61.02	
Servicing of machines	54.50	
Map Revisions	687.19	
Extra Clerical	284.00	
Subscriptions	22.00	
All other	419.30	2,690.11
Revaluation of the City		9,553.00
Clerical and supplies for revaluation		1,597.80
Data Processing		2,390.00
		40,055.96

City Clerk's Department

Salary of City Clerk		8,309.75
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	421.67	
Telephone	171.93	
Association dues and fees	15.00	
Extra clerical	18.00	
Surety Bond	10.00	636.60
Vital Statistics:		
Office supplies	206.97	
Extra clerical	178.00	384.97
		9,331.32

City Auditor

Old Records and Typewriting

Clerical		240.00

Law Department

Salary of City Solicitor		5,000.00
City Solicitor, Extra Duties Performed		3,425.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	204.50	
Secretarial Services	360.00	
Moving	165.50	
Appraisal	500.00	
Dues	15.00	
All other	384.00	1,629.00
		10,054.00

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger		7,000.00

City Hall

Miscellaneous:		
Insurance	33.00	
Equipment	200.00	
Electricity and gas	1,625.19	
Fuel	1,966.93	
Building supplies & repairs	1,427.63	
Box Rent	12.00	
Substitute Janitor	386.40	5,651.15
Painting and Improving City Hall		508.64
Copying Machine		1,560.00
		7,719.79

Election and Registration

Salaries:		
Salaries of Registrars (4)		1,054.18
Salary of Clerk, Bd. of Registrars		400.00
Other expenses:		
Election officers	2,973.00	
Police Officers	1,287.50	
Janitor's services	626.12	
Office supplies	1,096.20	
Supplies & rep. ward rooms	683.00	
Meals	9.18	6,675.00
Registration:		
Registrars listing persons	974.90	
Registrars listing dog owners	115.10	
Printing	635.45	1,725.45

Shellfish Constable

Salary		100.00

Board of Appeals

Salaries:		
Chairman	549.96	
Board Members (2)	605.00	
Appellate member	82.50	
Clerical	55.00	1,292.46
Other expenses:		
Supplies	60.50	
Subscription	17.00	77.50
		1,369.96

Planning Board		
Clerical and Office supplies	599.74	
Expenses	14.44	
Adv. Public Hearings	43.20	
Dues	40.00	697.38
License Commissioners		
Salaries:		
Salary of Chairman	550.00	
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00	
Clerical services	244.00	1,454.00
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY		
Police Department		
Salaries and Wages:		
Marshal	11,000.00	
Deputy Marshal	9,200.00	
Lieutenants (2)	16,200.00	
Patrolmen	140,976.68	
Janitor	4,800.00	
Part-time Jr. Clk.Typist	1,648.00	183,824.68
Salaries of Extra Policemen		25,226.86
Paid Holidays		6,833.18
Other expenses:		
Equipment and maintenance:		
Repairs, gasoline and oil	2,986.81	
Equipment for men	593.25	
Radios, repairs and supplies	1,449.75	
Additional equipment	12.31	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel	1,022.43	
Light and gas	849.33	
Maintenance of bldgs. & grounds:		
Building supplies and rep.	2,880.17	
Janitor's supplies	638.07	
All other	488.45	
Administration:		
Printing, stationery & sup.	1,900.61	
Telephone	1,105.77	
Meals furnished prisoners	31.68	
Police matron	409.00	
All other	17.00	
Police Signal System:		
Supplies and repairs	76.00	
Electricity	4.55	
Miscellaneous expenses:		
Telephone Computer	1,061.99	
Meetings, travel, etc.	281.30	
Supplies	24.33	
Parking signs	625.50	
School and travel expenses	79.08	
Ammunition	119.50	
Safety Officers expenses	193.35	16,850.23
Travel out of State		100.00
Two (2) New Cruisers		5,450.00
Clothing Allowance, permanent police officers		2,994.73
Police Pension		492.10
Highway Safety Project		2,750.00
Purchase of (6) Radios (Walkie-Talkies)		3,726.00
Officers Fund for Accredited Courses		1,100.00
		249,347.78

Fire Department

Salaries:		
Chief	11,000.00	
Lieutenants	40,700.00	
Permanent Firefighter-Mech.	8,100.00	
Permanent Firefighters	137,670.16	
Call Lieutenants	1,840.00	
Call Firefighters	13,425.00	212,735.16
Paid Holidays for Firefighters		7,536.40
Other expenses:		
Maintenance and repairs:		
Sup. & rep. to equipment	8,245.80	
Gasoline and oil	1,788.53	
Radios	2,230.75	
Utility truck	950.00	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel and gas	2,160.70	
Electricity	1,842.17	
Maint. of buildings and grounds:		
Repairs and supplies	2,808.91	
Equipment for men	1,064.31	
Stationery, printing, etc.	414.06	
Telephone	1,297.36	
Food	72.13	
Association dues	78.00	
Secretarial services	440.00	
Travel and meetings	234.85	
Fire Alarm Maintenance	581.75	
Yankee Homecoming Chairman	75.00	
All other	188.00	24,472.32
Fire Pensions		18,890.93
Clothing Allowance		2,698.84
Fire Hose		2,000.00
Travel out of State		100.00
Overtime Wages - Time and a half		9,345.89
Plum Island Fire Dept.		1,498.18
		279,277.72

Fire Alarm and Inspections

Salary of Superintendent		1,100.00
Other expenses:		
Repairs and parts		2,936.90
		4,036.90

Inspection of Buildings

Salary of Inspector		8,100.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	862.78	
Subscriptions	65.90	
Dues	18.75	
Travel expenses	859.24	
Code books	157.99	
Extra Clerical	299.63	2,264.29
		10,364.29

Inspector of Gas

Salary of Inspector	700.00
Other expenses	118.60
	818.60

Inspectors of Plumbing		
Plumbing Inspectors		1,172.00
Other expenses, office supplies		37.50
		1,209.50
Sealer of Weights and Measures		
Salary		1,000.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	11.75	
Travel expenses	238.25	250.00
		1,250.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION		
Health		
Salaries:		
Salary of Director of Public Health	6,100.00	
Salary of Jr.Clerk & Typist	4,800.00	10,900.00
T.B.Clinic, Clerical		500.00
Other expenses:		
General Administration:		
Stationery and supplies	258.16	
Telephone	372.70	
Travel expenses	574.77	
Rubbish Collection, Plum Island	320.00	
Printing and advertising	43.35	
Weed Killer	253.29	
Dues and subscriptions	45.00	
All other	66.00	
Well-Child Clinic	3,000.00	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and Treatment	189.64	
X-Ray, Mobile Unit	871.50	
Transportation	20.00	
Clinics:		
Doctors	210.00	
Supplies	146.36	
Advertising	100.45	
Vet. Assistant	10.00	
Vet. Clerical	10.91	
Laboratory	10.00	
Rabies Clinic	150.00	6,652.13
Salary of Inspector of Animals		500.00
Garbage, Ashes, and Rubbish Collection and disposal including dead animals collection and disposal		134,500.00
		153,052.13
HIGHWAYS		
Public Works Department		
Salary of Superintendent		9,500.00
Maintenance and Supplies		
Headquarters:		
Electricity	855.01	
Office supplies	465.05	
Fuel Oil	631.30	
Telephone	491.14	
Building Sup. & Rep.	67.34	
Meter tickets	100.63	
New Air Conditioner	314.90	2,925.37

Public Works Dept., cont.		
Purchase of Lawnmowers and Parts		414.64
Highway Repairs:		
Labor	31,237.35	
Concrete	964.83	
Hire, bull dozer	160.00	
Cold Patch	2,307.76	
Hot top	2,795.95	37.465.89
Street Oiling:		
Labor	1,525.00	
Road Oil	1,434.99	2,959.99
Sidewalks and Edgestones:		
Labor		1,200.00
Earth Day Clean-up:		
Labor		3.250.00
City Parks:		
Labor	33,169.90	
Mower-Tractor	895.00	
Chain Link Fence	1,977.00	
Geraniums	172.70	
Corn pellets and supplies	146.79	
Playground equipment	75.70	
Trees	546.70	
Repairs to Chain Link Fences	287.60	37,271.39
Bartlet Mall, Labor		400.00
Control and Suppression of Public Nuisances:		
Labor	34,658.25	
Hired Services	934.00	
Chain saw and parts	49.25	35,641.50
Chapter 768 (Acts of 1969)		30,884.57
Catch Basins, Labor		24,679.82
New Trees		745.80
Cemeteries, Labor		11,164.85
Perpetual Care of Cemetery Lots, Labor		1,098.35
Vacation Pay		10,281.50
Yankee Homecoming, Labor		1,607.80
Paid Holidays		3,233.75
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	18,235.33	
Equipment hired	1,651.50	
Salt and sand	11,480.45	
Tools and equipment	2,700.16	
Radio bands	857.56	
Snow removal signs	75.00	35,000.00

Public Works Dept.,cont.

Miscellaneous:		
Repairs, supplies and parts	24,465.21	
Traffic paint	1,591.49	
Street signs	113.00	
Radios and parts	291.99	
Range and fuel oil	846.14	
Electric power	3,236.31	
Gasoline and oil	9,565.22	
Transportation	78.88	
Deisel oil	419.19	
Brooms	401.00	
Cutting edges	359.00	
Engine	227.00	
Hire, towing cars	30.00	
Paint striping machine	805.00	
Travel and expense	108.00	42,537.43
Traffic Lighting:		
Power	212.61	
Maintenance to lights	278.40	491.01
Street Lighting		53,338.44
Chapter 90:		
Labor	6,950.40	
Road Materials	29,323.60	
Equipment hired	280.00	
Supplies	1,389.00	
Adv. and filing fee	57.00	38,000.00
Harbor Master:		
Salary	450.00	
Other expenses	745.74	1,195.74
Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	30,758.25	
Sewer supplies	147.61	
Pipe, manholes, gravel, etc.	3,683.84	34,589.70
Street Cleaning, Labor		24,865.60
Purchase of Snow-Fighter		25,000.00
Planning of Sewerage Installation in West End of City (P-Mass.3427)		40,000.00
Plum Island Parking Lot:		
Salaries attendants	1,300.00	
Parking tickets	22.75	1,322.75
Sewage Treatment Plant:		
Labor		19,110.12
Supplies and repairs	4,024.01	
Electricity	5,399.36	
Chemicals	2,899.15	
Telephone	235.86	
Fuel	2,053.72	
Transportation	19.22	
Advertising	24.30	
Permit	10.00	
Electrician	552.14	15,217.76
		34,327.88
Public Works Department, total		545,393.77

CHARITIES

Welfare

Old Age Assistance Reimbursement			
Federal Account		1,242.10	
State Account		542.41	1,784.51
Administration: Veterans' Benefits			
Salary of Director			5,999.87
Salary of Clerk & Stenographer			4,202.80
Salary of Substitute Clerk			547.20
Other expenses:			
Office expenses		440.30	
Telephone		238.78	
Services to physicians, dentists		12,948.64	
General Aid		74,373.58	
Fuel		2,358.71	
Food		27,491.90	
Medicinal supplies		18,772.86	
Hospitalization		14,830.48	
Board and care		31,310.03	
Nursing services		287.00	
Shoes		463.96	
Glasses		1,437.97	
Electricity		425.71	
Rent		4,358.00	
Medicare and Medex		285.24	
Clothing		154.36	
Transportation		1,771.47	
Funeral expenses		232.00	
Service		21.30	
Hearing Aids		236.90	
Travel expenses		22.99	
Insurance		38.00	
Furniture		40.00	
Brace repairs		32.50	
Gas bills		606.50	
Housekeeper		179.25	193,358.43
Grave Registration Officer			200.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves			336.80
Total Veterans' Benefits			204,645.10
Education			
Administration:			
Salaries		72,797.39	
Other expenses		11,697.32	84,494.71
Instruction:			
Salaries		1,931,310.96	
Expenses		153,137.71	
			2,084,448.67
Other School Services:			
Attendance Officer		7,200.00	
Attendance Officer expenses		500.00	
Health Services		36,863.09	
Health Services expenses		2,072.69	
Pupil Transportation		86,691.80	
Food Services, salaries		15,989.70	
Student Body Activities:			
Salaries	8,645.69		
Expenses	10,110.07	18,755.76	168,073.04

Education, cont.:			
Operation and Maintenance:			
Operation:			
Salaries	129,449.01		
Expenses	66,018.12	195,467.13	
Maintenance:			
Expenses		78,476.10	273,943.23
Fixed Charges:			
Insurance Program			3,821.00
Community Services:			
Salaries		10,195.00	
Civic Activities		4,455.46	14,650.46
Acquisition of Fixed Assets:			
Acquisition of equipment			32,586.94
Programs with Other Schools:			
Tuition			13,839.47
Public Law 85-864			2,879.09
Public Law 874			33,598.61
Public Law 88-210			110.10
Public Law 89-10, Title I			75,341.05
Public Law 89-10, Title III			31,369.60
Public Law 89-10, Title V			2,430.08
Operation Headstart, City			295.78
Cost of Whittier Regional Vocational Planning to date			7,879.20
Chapter 32-B, Retired Teachers			235.16
Project "Cincinnati"			156.00
Sarah C. Brown Legacy			218.22
Plans and Construction of three Relocatable Classrooms			2,770.00
Consolidated School Lunch Program:			
Salaries		32,701.75	
Expenses		98,927.00	131,628.75
N.H.S. Athletic Association:			
Salaries		6,790.86	
Expenses		25,866.28	32,657.14
Purchase of Truck for Transportation of Food			925.00
Remodeling Kitchen, Brown School			4,300.00
Travel Out of State			3,479.83
Plans and Specs. for Construction of Brown School Cafeteria			2,677.13
Settlement of Land Damage Action			6,600.00
			3,015,408.26

Libraries

Salaries:		
Librarian	7,400.00	
Assistants	40,600.00	
Janitor	5,100.00	53,100.00
Library Substitutes		2,200.00

Libraries, cont.:		
Other expenses:		
Books and periodicals	2,279.13	
Binding	163.82	
Fuel	2,102.01	
Light	2,439.82	
Supplies and repairs	1,397.44	
Office supplies and adv.	816.02	
Travel expense	96.00	
Telephone	300.72	
Dues	20.00	
Insurance	33.00	
Substitute Janitor	152.00	9,799.96
South End Reading Room:		
Lighting	49.92	
Fuel	232.64	
Building sup. and rep.	20.70	
Water	42.90	346.16
Special Gifts for Books from Friends of Library		89.31
Renovations and Improvements		202.70
Total		65,738.13

Unclassified

Atkinson Common, Payroll		3,000.00
Moseley Woods:		
Payroll	1,304.50	
Supplies	1,756.06	3,060.56
Yankee Homecoming Celebration:		
Bands	1,455.00	
Miscellaneous expenses	1,001.15	2,456.15
M.B.T.A. Contract		4,887.11
Pioneer League		500.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		15,457.00
Workmen's Compensation Payments		5,090.13
American Legion		100.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars		94.85
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		88.60
Memorial Day Exercises		740.30
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
Essex Co. Greenhead Fly Control Proj.		505.00
Damages to Persons, Properties, and Claims		5,947.65
Water Assessment Acts of 1908		5,000.00
Federal Withholding Tax		492,385.01
State Withholding Tax		98,126.62
Insurance on City Buildings		25,096.30
Dog Officer:		
Salary	5,000.00	
Fees for board and killing dogs	1,780.00	6,780.00
City Clocks		200.00
Band Concerts		440.00
Fourth of July Celebration		750.00
Lifeguard Summer Program:		
Payroll	5,155.25	
Supplies	5.76	5,161.01
Tourist Information Booth at Bartlet Mall, payroll		1,056.00

Unclassified, cont.:

Portsmouth-Kittery Armed Service Committee, Inc.		300.00
Conservation Commission		142.51
Newburyport Center for Cultural Activities		2,695.91
Soil Survey		2,796.00
Newburyport Historical Society		328.77
Central Merrimack Valley Regional Planning District		1,400.00
Chapter 32-B, Blue Cross-Blue Shield:		
Health	21,241.71	
Life Insurance	1,324.27	22,565.98
Total		707,426.46

Parking Meters

Service and Maintenance		250.00

Municipal Retirement

Payments to Treasurer of Retirement System:		
Administration	5,500.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund	119,261.06	124,761.06

Civilian Defense

Salary of Director		3,000.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	119.97	
Telephone	428.23	
Travel Expense	273.52	
Food	38.72	
Gasoline	4.30	
Equipment, rep. & sup.	679.90	
Installing water closet	475.00	
Medical supplies	115.36	
Rescue courses	30.00	
All other	35.00	2,200.00
Auxiliary Police		199.72
		5,399.72

Water

Salaries:		
Chief Engineer and Supt.	18,307.16	
Clerical	16,161.69	
Operators	38,278.80	
General Labor	50,914.94	
Pumping Station Labor	21,712.40	145,374.99
Other expenses:		
Administration:		
Office supplies	2,285.19	
Printing and advertising	853.35	
Telephone	807.11	
Electricity	82.03	
Workmen's Comp. Insurance	2,390.00	
Insurance	139.00	
General:		
Taxes on Real Estate	428.63	
Truck repairs and supplies	1,745.12	
Pipe and fittings	25,082.33	
Meters and fittings	2,505.79	
Insurance	134.35	
Use of autos	600.00	

Water Dept., cont.:		
General, cont.:		
Freight	13.38	
Hydrant Maintenance	3,765.62	
Tools and Hardware	1,092.67	
Repairs and supplies	799.77	
Back-hoe	15,384.00	
Pump	78.65	
Fuel	5.67	
Equipment	646.70	
Pumping Station:		
Fuel	2,381.03	
Chemicals	1,479.34	
Use of Auto	786.00	
Electricity and power	24,764.20	
Hardware and tools	414.47	
New Roof	1,972.84	
Bldg. supplies and rep.	939.29	
Advertising	27.00	
Pumps and engines	85.84	
Use of car	127.68	
Pump supplies and repairs	740.34	
Truck repairs	423.00	
Electricity, Standpipe	23.33	
Fluoride	2,614.58	
Bond	18.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Payment to Treasurer of Retirement System	13,024.37	
Insurance	716.39	109,377.06
Installation of 12" Water Mains:		
Supplies	1,824.82	
Pipes and Fittings	250.00	2,074.82
Purchase of Land, Hill St.,		
Right of way		2,700.00
Indebtedness:		
Payments on account of indebtedness		15,000.00
Payments on account of interest		2,480.00
Chapter 32-B, Blue Cross-Blue Shield:		
Health	2,558.78	
Life Insurance	229.48	2,788.26
Total		279,795.13
Interest		
School Project Loan 1956	1,440.00	
School Project Loan 1962	11,600.00	
School Project Loan 1965	7,040.00	
Water Loan, 1958	72.50	
Sewer Loan, 1954	900.00	
Anticipation of Revenue	34,482.42	
Anticipation of Serial Loans	16,202.49	
Sewerage Loan 1967, Chap.261, Acts of 1963	5,175.00	
Sewerage Loan 1963, Chap.261, Acts of 1963	11,100.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan, 1967	2,550.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan, 1968	1,800.00	
Urban Renewal Loan 1967	9,900.00	
Street Bonds, 1968	2,665.00	
Sewer Loan, 1968	1,640.00	106,567.41

Indebtedness

Anticipation of Revenue Loan, 1970	1,400,000.00	
Sewer Loan, 1954	10,000.00	
Sewerage, 1963	30,000.00	
Water Loan, 1958, (Paid out of General Taxation)	5,000.00	
School Project Loan, 1956	40,000.00	
School Project Loan, 1962	50,000.00	
School Project Loan, 1965	20,000.00	
Street Loan, 1968	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan, 1967	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan, 1968	10,000.00	
Urban Renewal Loan, 1967	15,000.00	
Departmental Equip.Loan, 1967	30,000.00	
Departmental Equip.Loan, 1968	15,000.00	1,645,000.00

Premium

Water and School		17,098.77

Refunds

Personal Tax 1970	146.25	
Real Estate Tax 1970	22,102.36	
Real Estate Tax 1969	251.71	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1970	7,508.76	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1969	2,781.18	
Water Department Fixtures	163.02	
Estimated Receipts	9.04	
Trust Fund Coupons	192.00	33,154.32

Agency

County Tax	145,328.95	
State Audit	1,008.87	
Recreation Areas, State	23,682.57	
State Examination, Retirement System	3,982.95	
Dog Licenses to County	2,068.50	
State Motor Vehicle Excise	1,208.55	
Mosquito Control	4,506.80	
Group Insurance Commission, Elderly Retirement System	4,313.26	186,100.45

Trust Funds

Atwood Fund	(Cash Aid)	140.00	
Annie L. Davis	(Aged)	50.00	
William Horton	(Aged & Needy)	2,183.33	
R. N. Toppan	(School)	7.35	
Andrews	(Library)	66.03	
Bradbury	"	52.47	
Bradstreet	"	57.78	
Coffin	"	491.99	
Colby	"	209.17	
Cole	"	102.50	
Currier	"	15.88	
C. Cushing	"	63.01	
J. N. Cushing	"	25.18	
Cutter	"	226.28	
Gertrude K. Dickens	"	1,193.34	
N. D. Dodge	"	35.95	
W. H. P. Dodge	"	133.55	
Donnell	"	147.74	
Foster	"	18.43	
Frothingham	"	17.85	
Green	"	122.08	
Haskell	"	48.77	
Healey	"	60.87	
Marston	"	218.04	
Moody	"	52.46	
E. S. Moseley	"	370.75	
W. O. Moseley	"	690.25	
Moulton	"	78.74	
Noyes	"	11.86	
Parton	"	136.22	
Pathe	"	20.65	
George Pettingell	"	64.77	
Grace Pettingell	"	22.77	
Sawyer	"	188.35	
Spring	"	948.91	
Stickney	"	709.84	
Eben Stone	"	287.92	
Sweetser	"	195.10	
Todd	"	726.50	
Wightman	"	452.01	
Williams	"	33.39	
Paul & Anna Walcott	"	499.83	11,177.91
Investment Funds			398,338.55
			$8,231,664.36 *

*This figure includes the purchase of $398,338.55 in U. S. Treasury Notes and Certificates of Deposit.

Non-Revenue Accounts

Certificates of Deposit		$7,431,000.00
Water Treatment and Distribution HUD Proj. W.S.Mass. 198:		
Contractor	55,783.05	
Engineers	36,956.28	92,739.33
Constructing and Originally Equip. and Furnishing a Middle School:		
Blue Prints	1,462.50	
Equipment	30.56	
Survey Work	7,037.88	
Advertising	186.50	
Design Development Phase	36,000.00	44,717.44
Constructing and Originally Equip. and Furnishing an Addition to the Belleville School:		
Fixtures and supplies	114.10	
Furnishings	4,114.95	
Architects and Fees	11,168.00	
Adv.	189.90	
All other	679.25	16,266.20
Anticipation of Serial Loans, 1970		1,035,000.00
Constructing and Originally Equip.& Furn. a New Middle School and Addition to Belleville Cafeteria:		
Middle School:		
Architect	216,546.78	
Contractor	1,341,187.20	
Clerk of Works	9,360.00	
Insurance	6,765.00	
Copies of Specs.	1,213.80	
Adv.	24.30	
Blue Prints	450.00	
	1,575,547.08	
Belleville Cafeteria:		
Architect	3,891.93	
Contractor	243,246.70	
Sup. & Fixtures	35.42	
	247,174.05	1,822,721.13

INCOME TRUST FUNDS

Balch Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	200.00	
From trustees of trust funds	400.00	600.00
Dr.		
Transferred to Bartlet Mall		400.00
Balance December 31, 1970		200.00

Bromfield Fund

Cr.		
From trustees of trust funds		801.02
Dr.		
Transferred to D.P.W. (for sidewalks and trees)		801.02

A. Gertrude Cutter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	1,429.54	
From trustees of trust funds	2,845.88	4,275.42
Dr.		
Transferred to D.P.W. (for beautifying city)		2,814.08
Balance December 31, 1970		1,461.34

A. M. Gorwaiz Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	23.97	
From trustees of trust funds	5.12	
Balance December 31, 1970		29.09

Charles H. Knight Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	86.86	
From trustees of trust funds	20.50	
Balance December 31, 1970		107.36

M. H. Simpson Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	411.78	
From trustees of trust funds	905.84	1,317.62
Dr.		
Transferred to D.P.W. (for street sprinkling)		905.84
Balance December 31, 1970		411.78

Margaret Atwood Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	4,713.02	
From trustees of trust funds	584.40	5,297.42
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		140.00
Balance December 31, 1970		5,157.42

Annie D. Davis Fund

Cr.		
From trustees of trust funds		58.76
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		50.00
Balance December 31, 1970		8.76

Timothy D. Dexter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1971	1,293.00	
From trustees of trust funds	117.52	1,410.52
Balance December 31, 1970		1,410.52

William Horton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	3,108.04	
From trustees of trust funds	1,578.60	4,686.64
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		2,183.33
Balance December 31, 1970		2,503.31

L. M. Follansbee Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	944.65	
From trustees of trust funds	194.44	1,139.09

Moses Brown Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	3,119.50	
From trustees of trust funds	731.26	
Balance December 31, 1970		3,850.76

Paul A. Merrill Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	631.67	
From trustees of trust funds	55.00	
Balance December 31, 1970		686.67

R. L. Toppan Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	235.69	
From trustees of trust funds	13.76	249.45
Dr.		
Payment		7.35
Balance December 31, 1970		242.10

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

Emma Andrews Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	15.52	
From trustees of trust funds	55.00	70.52
Dr.		
Books		66.03
Balance December 31, 1970		4.49

J. M. Bradbury Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	53.70	
From trustees of trust funds	55.00	108.70
Dr.		
Books		52.47
Balance December 31, 1970		56.23

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	49.00	
From trustees of trust funds	55.00	104.00
Dr.		
Library supplies		57.78
Balance December 31, 1970		46.22

W. O. Coffin Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	153.70	
From trustees of trust funds	512.50	666.20
Dr.		
Books		491.99
Balance December 31, 1970		174.21

Lucy G. B. Colby Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	57.99	
From trustees of trust funds	35.88	
From damages to books	239.17	333.04
Dr.		
Books		209.17
Balance December 31, 1970		123.87

Charlotte C. Cole Fund

Cr.		
From trustees of trust funds		102.50
Dr.		
Library supplies		102.50

John J. Currier Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	116.22	
From trustees of trust funds	51.26	167.48
Dr.		
Books		15.88
Balance December 31, 1970		151.60

Caleb Cushing Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	23.33	
From trustees of trust funds	55.00	78.33
Dr.		
Books		63.01
Balance December 31, 1970		15.32

John N. Cushing Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	123.73	
From trustees of trust funds	51.26	174.99
Dr.		
Books		25.18
Balance December 31, 1970		149.81

A. E. Cutter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	62.14	
From trustees of trust funds	220.00	282.14
Dr.		
Books		226.28
Balance December 31, 1970		55.86

Nathan D. Dodge Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	35.57	
From trustees of trust funds	52.28	87.85
Dr.		
Books		35.95
Balance December 31, 1970		51.90

W. H. P. Dodge Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	54.99	
From trustees of trust funds	145.48	200.47
Dr.		
Books		133.55
Balance December 31, 1970		66.92

Gertrude K. Dickens Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970		2,682.56
Dr.		
Books		1,193.34
Balance December 31, 1970		1,489.22

Susan M. Donnell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	67.14	
From trustees of trust funds	165.00	232.14
Dr.		
Book-binding		147.74
Balance December 31, 1970		84.40

Daniel Foster Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	34.80	
From trustees of trust funds	12.80	47.60
Dr.		
Books		18.43
Balance December 31, 1970		29.17

J. A. Frothingham Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	20.94	
From trustees of trust funds	55.00	75.94
Dr.		
Books		17.85
Balance December 31, 1970		58.09

S. A. Green Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	99.57	
From trustees of trust funds	111.57	211.14
Dr.		
Books and periodicals		122.08
Balance December 31, 1970		89.06

George Haskell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	20.06	
From trustees of trust funds	58.96	79.02
Dr.		
Books		48.77
Balance December 31, 1970		30.25

Dr. T. R. Healey Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	19.77	
From trustees of trust funds	55.00	74.77
Dr.		
Books		60.87
Balance December 31, 1970		13.90

Laurence Heywood Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	243.75	
Income 1970	256.25	500.00
Balance December 31, 1970		500.00

S. W. Marston Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	142.45	
From trustees of trust funds	200.00	342.45
Dr.		
Books		218.04
Balance December 31, 1970		124.41

Grace G. Moody Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	43.36	
From trustees of trust funds	55.00	98.36
Dr.		
Books		52.46
Balance December 31, 1970		45.90

E. S. Moseley Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	290.99	
From trustees of trust funds	271.26	562.25
Dr.		
Library supplies		370.75
Balance December 31, 1970		191.50

W. O. Moseley Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	268.52	
From trustees of trust funds	530.38	798.90
Dr.		
Books		745.11
Balance December 31, 1970		53.79

Alice G. Moulton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	66.35	
From trustees of trust funds	102.20	168.55
Dr.		
Books		78.74
Balance December 31, 1970		89.81

Harlan Noyes Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	4.80	
From trustees of trust funds	13.76	18.56
Dr.		
Books		11.86
Balance December 31, 1970		6.70

Paul A. Pathe Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	45.42	
From trustees of trust funds	43.24	88.66
Dr.		
Books		20.65
Balance December 31, 1970		68.01

Ethel Parton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	25.76	
From trustees of trust funds	115.52	141.28
Dr.		
Books		136.22
Balance December 31, 1970		5.06

George B. Pettingell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	61.49	
From trustees of trust funds	110.60	172.09
Dr.		
Transferred to South End Reading Room	55.30	
Books	64.77	120.07
Balance December 31, 1970		52.02

Grace G. Pettingell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	13.88	
From trustees of trust funds	25.62	39.50
Dr.		
Books		22.77
Balance December 31, 1970		16.73

M. P. Sawyer Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	110.99	
From trustees of trust funds	271.87	382.86
Dr.		
Books and periodicals		188.35
Balance December 31, 1970		194.51

South End Reading Room

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	389.48	
Transferred from Geo.B.Pettingell	55.30	
From trustees of trust funds	495.30	940.08
Dr.		
Payments Branch Library		346.16
Balance December 31, 1970		593.92

J. R. Spring Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	324.57	
From trustees of trust funds	950.00	1,274.57
Dr.		
Books		948.91
Balance December 31, 1970		325.66

E. M. Stickney Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1970	205.51	
From trustees of trust funds	592.56	798.07
Dr.		
Books		709.84
Balance December 31, 1970		88.23

Eben Stone Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1970	85.38	
From trustees of trust funds	203.72	289.10
	Dr.	
Books		287.92
Balance December 31, 1970		1.18

Benjamin G. Sweetsir Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1970	229.93	
From trustees of trust funds	275.00	504.93
	Dr.	
Books		195.10
Balance December 31, 1970		309.83

William G. Todd Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1970	38.97	
From trustees of trust funds	747.86	786.83
	Dr.	
Newspapers and periodicals		781.36
Balance December 31, 1970		5.47

Paul S. and Anna H. Walcott Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1970	219.71	
From trustees of trust funds	474.74	694.45
	Dr.	
Books		499.83
Balance December 31, 1970		194.62

Wightman Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1970	254.92	
From trustees of trust funds	480.04	734.96
	Dr.	
Books		452.01
Balance December 31, 1970		282.95

A. Williams Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1970	11.44	
From trustees of trust funds	75.97	87.41
	Dr.	
Books		33.39
Balance December 31, 1970		54.02

Year 1970

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Building Fund
of the Newburyport Public Library (Moseley Fund)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES:

December 31, 1969		
Merchants National Bank, checking acct.	$626.52	
Deposit No. 113015, Inst. for Savings	680.27	
PRINCIPAL OF FUND:		
Deposit # 21990, Inst. for Savings	10,000.00	
Deposit # 63989, GAR Fund, Nbpt. Five Cents Saving Bank	16,618.34	
Balances, January 1, 1970		27,925.13
1970 INCOME		
Deposit # 21990, Inst. for Savings	642.07	
Deposit # 113015 Inst. for Savings	45.28	
Deposit # 63989 Nbtp. Five Cents Sav.Bank	1,024.78	
Total Income		1,712.13
1970 EXPENDITURES		
June 29, 1970, Chester P.Keefe II and Lloyd Dyson, Jr.	1,000.00	
Nov. 12, 1970, M & M Roofing Co.	300.00	
July 14, 1970, expense of dividend loan at Inst.	1.00	
Total expenditures		1,301.00
BALANCES, Dec. 31,1970		
Deposit #21990, Inst. for Savings	10,092.07 (Principal)	
Deposit #63989, Nbpt. Five Cents Sav.	17,643.12 (GAR Fund)	
Deposit #113015, Inst. for Savings	574.55	
Checking account, Merchants Nat'l Bank	26.52	
Total Balances		28,336.26

James T. Connolly
Treasurer of Building Fund

Audited and found correct,

Nolan R. Morris Jr
City Auditor

THE PEABODY FUND - NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY

REPORT OF THE TREASURER
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 28, 1970

Balance on hand as of October 30, 1969		$ 653.23
A. RECEIPTS:*		
Dividend January 26, 1970	$206.25	
Dividend April 27, 1970	206.25	
Dividend July 27, 1970	206.25	
Dividend October 26, 1970	206.25	825.00
Total Receipts		1,478.23
B. EXPENDITURES:		
11/ 6/69 Treas.Bond (2nd Anniv.)	38.00	
11/ 6/69 DeWolfe & Fiske (Books)	42.27	
11/ 6/69 Ancorp National "	34.62	
12/ 8/69 DeWolfe & Fiske "	74.50	
1/ 5/70 " " " "	49.94	
2/ 5/70 " " " "	18.34	
3/ 6/70 " " " "	42.61	
3/ 6/70 Ancorp National "	19.31	
4/ 8/ 70 " " "	19.31	
4/8 /70 DeWolfe & Fiske "	66.17	
5/ 8/70 " " " "	64.33	
5/ 8/70 Ancorp National "	13.64	
6/ 2/70 DeWolfe & Fiske "	31.65	
6/ 2/70 Ancorp National "	16.61	
7/ 7/70 DeWolfe & Fiske "	25.95	
8/ 4/70 " " " "	31.65	
9/ 5/70 " " " "	10.00	
10/ 9/70 " " " "	36.75	
Total Expenditures		635.65**
10/28/70 - Balance on Hand		842.58***

*Dividends from $15,000. permanent fund deposited in Inst. for Savings

**Total number of books purchased - 78

***Balance correct with First & Ocean National Bank Balance

October 28, 1970

To Whom it May Concern:

I have examined the books of the Peabody Fund - Newburyport Public Library as of October 22, 1970. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the income and expenses have been properly vouched for and the balances in the savings account and checking account are in order.

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Pramberg, Jr.
Auditor

City Auditor

Moses Atkinson School Fund

On hand Dec.31,1970	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities par value	Total
	$146.02	$13,354.57	$1,150.00	$14,650.59

Receipts		Payments	
Cash on hand,Jan.1,1970	66.02	Income deposited in Inst. for Sav. Bank	28.00
Income, 1970	160.00	Income deposited in Five Cents Sav. Bank	52.00
		Cash on hand,Dec.31,1970	80.00
		Checking acct. " " "	66.02
	226.02		226.02

Investments

40 shares of Merchants National Bank,	Newburyport,	Ma.	800.00
7 shares of First & Ocean Nat'l Bank	"	"	350.00
On deposit Dec.31,1970 First & Ocean	"	"	66.02
On deposit Dec.31,1970 Inst.for Sav.	"	"	6,840.09
On deposit Dec.31,1970 Five Cents Sav.	"	"	6,514.48
Cash on hand			80.00
			14,650.59

Nolan R Morris Jr
City Auditor

William Wheelwright Scientific School

Investment of Fund, June 30, 1970

Bonds	$655,994.81
Stocks	359,846.18
Cash	6,444.99
	$1,022,285.98

Statement of Receipts and Payments

Receipts

Cash on hand June 30, 1970	28,964.43	
Securities sold and matured	82,000.00	
Income	65,308.70	
Refund of Tuition	201.30	176,474.43

Payments

Students' Accounts	27,500.00	
Securities Purchased	133,576.75	
Administrative Expense	8,168.57	
Accrued Interest	216.99	
Withholding Tax	567.13	170,029.44
Cash on hand June 30,1970. .		6,444.99

Nolan R Morris Jr
City Auditor

City Auditor
City of Newburyport

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1970

Revenue Accounts

Assets

Revenue Cash:		
In banks and office		$349,953.82
Cash invested in U.S.Treas. Notes & Cert.of Deposit		100,000.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1970:		
Personal	8,525.03	
Real Estate	166,224.17	
Levy of 1969		
Personal	817.00	
Real Estate	72,286.06	
Levy of 1968:		
Real Estate	15,123.00	
Levy of 1967:		
Real Estate	1,111.50	
		264,086.76
Motor Vehicle & Trailer:		
Levy of 1970	40,956.32	
Levy of 1969	2,964.55	
Levy of 1968	1,433.17	
		45,354.04
Tax Titles & Possessions:		
Tax Titles	11,368.23	
Tax Possessions	2,269.15	
		13,637.38
Departmental:		
Police	900.00	
Fire	325.00	
Sewer	674.22	
Public Assist.Rental	741.22	
School	1,142.60	
		3,783.04

Liabilities and Reserves

Federal Grants:		
Public Law #88-210	.24	
Public Law #89-10	12,732.83	
Smith-Hughes, Geo.Barden	684.39	
Public Law #85-864	1,034.39	
Operation Headstart	1,303.33	
Public Law #874	20,426.35	
Project Cincinnati	268.70	
		36,450.23
State Grant:		
Youth Service		4,765.00
Revolving Funds:		
High School Athletics		6,786.94
Trust Fund Income:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	1,130.72	
Other	21,613.82	
		22,744.54
Premiums		14,034.04
Appropriation Balances		106,342.43
Sale of Real Estate		11,883.97
Sarah C. Brown Legacy		61.57
Chapter 32-B School (ret.teachers)		224.98
Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:		
Parking Meters & Parking Lot Fees	18,524.42	
Resort & Tourist Account	6,480.96	
Cemetery Receipts	5,500.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	1,975.00	
Library	10,503.00	
Highway Chap.768,sec.4,Acts '69	4,294.96	
		47,278.34
Reserve for Petty Cash Advances		500.00

City of Newburyport Balance Sheet, continued:

Revolving Funds:			Reserve Fund Overlay Surplus		683.39
Consolidated School Lunch		241.45	Overestimates 1970:		
Water:			County Tax		919.28
Fixture Rates	6,259.39		Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Meter Rates	7,972.21		Levy of 1970	42,178.26	
Service Pipe & Misc.	2,966.80		Levy of 1969	9,101.93	
		17,198.40			51,280.19
Underestimates to be raised by Taxation:			Revenue Reserved until collected:		
State Parks & Reser.	1,755.66		Motor Veh. & Trailer Excise	45,354.04	
Mosquito Control	1,355.80		Tax Titles & Possessions	13,637.38	
		3,111.46	Departmental	3,783.04	
Overlay Deficits:			Water	17,198.40	
1968		1,032.00	Aid to Highways	5,737.35	
County Aid to H'ways	1,912.45				85,710.21
State " " "	3,824.90		Water Surplus		94,058.16
		5,737.35	Excess and Deficiency		351,880.30
Water Deficiency		30,967.87			
Water Dept.Petty Cash	100.00				
Sch.Lunch " "	300.00				
N.H.S.Ath.Asn." "	100.00				
		500.00			
		$835,603.57			$835,603.57

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash	$324,423.24	Water, 16" Water Main	17,004.71	
Cash invested in Cert.of Deposit	5,905,500.00	Departmental Equipment 1967	530.77	
Loans Authorized	396,000.00	E.D.A.Construction	5,570.96	
		Construct.orig.equip.furn. a New Middle School	143.46	
		Construct.orig.equip.furn.an Addition to Belleville Cafeteria	8,133.80	
		Construct.orig.equip.furn.New Middle Sch. & Addition Belleville Cafeteria	4,791,278.87	
		Water Treatment & Distribution	1,407,260.67	
				6,229,923.24
		Loans Unissued		396,000.00
	$6,625,923.24			$6,625,923.24

City Auditor
City of Newburyport
Balance Sheet,cont.:

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$9,724,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:		
		Sewer Loan 1954	$40,000.00	
		Departmental Equip.Loan,1967	60,000.00	
		Departmental Equip.Loan,1968	30,000.00	
		Street Loan 1968	55,000.00	$185,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:		
		Water Loan 1961	70,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1956	40,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1962	350,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1965	200,000.00	
		School Loan 1963 (Chap.261, Acts 1963)	340,000.00	
		Sewer Loan 1967 (Chap.261, Acts 1963)	105,000.00	
		Urban Renewal Loan 1967	205,000.00	
		Sewer Loan 1968 (Chap.261, Acts 1963)	30,000.00	
		Construct.orig.equip.& furn. New Middle School & Addition Belleville Cafeteria	6,699,000.00	
		Water Treatment and Distribution	1,500,000.00	9,539,000.00
	$9,724,000.00			$9,724,000.00

City Auditor

Statement of Appropriated Accounts at Close of Financial Year

General Government	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
City Council					
Salary of Clerk of Committees	$450.00	$	$450.00	$	$
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00		3,300.00		
Other expenses	2,400.00		2,384.70		15.30
Recodification of City Codes & Charters		2,750.00	2,750.00		
Mayor's Department					
Salary of Mayor	7,500.00		7,500.00		
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	4,500.00		4,500.00		
Other expenses, Mayor	3,800.00	325.00	4,104.76		20.24
Travel out of State, Mayor	400.00		75.00	325.00	
Salary of Industrial Consultant	15,000.00		15,000.00		
Other expenses, Ind. Consultant	5,600.00	150.00	5,698.08		51.92
Travel out of State, Ind. Cons.	100.00		100.00		
Auditor's Department					
Salary of Auditor	9,000.00		8,963.96	3.77	32.27
Salary of Principal Clerk	7,800.00		7,800.00		
Extra Clerical	2,800.00	450.00	3,250.00		
Other expenses	950.00		924.82		25.18
Treasurer's & Collector's Dept.					
Salary of Treasurer & Collector	8,000.00		8,000.00		
Salaries of Clerks (3)	15,000.00		15,000.00		
Other expenses	6,500.00		5,867.14	611.50	21.36
Expense of Bond & Note Issue	13,000.00	110.00	611.10	12,498.90	
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	300.00			212.56	87.44
Assessors' Department					
Chairman	7,500.00		7,500.00		
Two Assessors	12,800.00	65.85	12,865.85		
Assistant Assessor	3,000.00	459.20	3,459.20		
Other expenses	1,600.00	3,136.25	2,690.11	1,999.99	46.15
Data Processing	2,500.00		2,390.00	110.00	
Revaluation of the City	9,553.00		9,553.00		
Clerical and Sup. for Revaluation	5,083.25		1,597.80	3,485.45	

	City Auditor Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
City Clerk's Department					
Salary of City Clerk	8,800.00		8,309.75	480.00	10.25
Other expenses	1,050.00		636.60	300.00	113.40
Old Records and Typewriting	250.00		240.00		10.00
Vital Statistics	225.00	250.00	384.97		90.03
Election and Registration					
Salary of Clerk of Registrars	400.00		400.00		
Salaries of Registrars (4)	1,100.00		1,054.18		45.82
Registration	2,000.00		1,725.45	250.00	24.55
Other expenses	5,200.00	1,475.00	6,675.00		
Law Department, Salary of Solicitor	5,000.00		5,000.00		
Extra Duties Performed	1,000.00	2,425.00	3,425.00		
Other expenses	1,000.00	629.00	1,629.00		
City Messenger					
Salary	7,000.00		7,000.00		
City Hall	5,000.00	651.15	5,651.15		
Copying Machine	1,680.00		1,560.00		120.00
Painting and Improvements	1,000.00		508.64	491.36	
License Commission					
Salary of Chairman	550.00		550.00		
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00		660.00		
Clerical Services	250.00		244.00		6.00
Other expenses	100.00		91.29		8.71
Planning Board	750.00		697.38		52.62
Board of Appeals					
Salaries	1,320.00		1,292.46		27.54
Other expenses	425.00		77.50	275.00	72.50
Shellfish Constable	100.00		100.00		
Protection of Life and Property					
Police Department					
Salary of City Marshal	11,000.00		11,000.00		
Salaries of Lieutenants (2)	16,200.00		16,200.00		
Salary of Deputy Marshal	9,200.00		9,200.00		
Salaries of Patrolmen	145,350.00	272.00	140,976.68	4,645.00	.32
Salary of Building Custodian	4,800.00		4,800.00		
Salaries of Extra Policemen	13,000.00	12,346.17	25,226.86		119.31
Paid Holidays	6,950.00		6,833.18		116.82
Other expenses	12,000.00	4,868.86	16,850.23		18.63
Travel out of State		100.00	100.00		

	City Auditor Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Police Dept., cont.:					
Officers Fund for accredited courses	600.00	500.00	1,100.00		
Police Pension	3,442.69		492.10	2,950.59	
Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers	3,000.00		2,994.73		5.27
Purchase of Six Radios (Walkie-Talkies)	3,875.00		3,726.00	149.00	
Two New Police Cruisers	5,500.00		5,450.00	50.00	
Part-time Jr.Clerk & Typist	2,000.00	4.00	1,648.00	356.00	
Highway Safety Project		2,750.00	2,750.00		
Fire Department					
Salary of Chief	11,000.00		11,000.00		
Salaries of Lieutenants	40,700.00		40,700.00		
Salary of Perm.Firefighter-Mech.	8,100.00		8,100.00		
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	141,300.00		137,670.16	3,629.79	.05
Overtime Wages (Time and one-half)	7,500.00	1,845.89	9,345.89		
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,840.00		1,840.00		
Salaries of Call Firefighters (32)	14,400.00		13,425.00	975.00	
Travel out of State		100.00	100.00		
Other expenses	22,000.00	2,572.32	24,472.32	100.00	
Clothing Allowance	2,700.00		2,698.84		1.16
Fire Hose	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Paid Holidays	7,704.62		7,536.40		168.22
Fire Pensions	16,361.05	2,708.88	18,890.93		179.00
Plum Island Fire Dept.	1,500.00		1,498.18		1.82
Fire Alarm and Inspections					
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Other expenses	2,750.00	200.00	2,936.90		13.10
Inspection of Buildings					
Salary of Inspector	8,100.00		8,100.00		
Other expenses	1,650.00	700.00	2,264.29		85.71
Inspectors of Plumbing	1,300.00	150.00	1,172.00		278.00
Other expenses	50.00		37.50		12.50
Inspector of Gas	700.00		700.00		
Other expenses	125.00		118.60		6.40
Sealer of Weights & Measures					
Salary	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Other expenses	250.00		250.00		
Health and Sanitation					
Salary of Director of Public Health	6,100.00		6,100.00		

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Health and Sanitation, cont.:					
Salary of Jr. Clerk & Typist	4,800.00		4,800.00		
T.B.Clinic, Clerical	500.00		500.00		
Miscellaneous	6,705.75		6,652.13		53.62
Salary Inspector of Animals	500.00		500.00		
Garbage, ashes, & rubbish collection & disposal incl. dead animals collection & disposal	134,500.00		134,500.00		
Public Works Department					
Salary of Superintendent	9,500.00		9,500.00		
Labor (P.W.D.)	215,000.00	1,807.55	211,632.07	4,400.00	775.48
Other expenses (P.W.D.)	63,000.00	2,631.11	59,139.90	6,487.00	4.21
Labor (S.T.P.)	19,650.00		19,110.12	500.00	39.88
Other expenses (S.T.P.)	16,000.00		15,217.76	500.00	282.24
Department Headquarters	3,500.00		2,925.37	500.00	74.63
Chapter 90	9,500.00	28,500.00	38,000.00		
Chap. 616, Acts of 1969	30,884.88		30,884.88		
Snow & Ice Removal	35,000.00		35,000.00		
Purchase of Lawn Mowers		600.00	414.64		185.36
New trees	750.00		745.80		4.20
Perpetual Care of Lots		1,098.35	1,098.35		
Bartlet Mall		400.00	400.00		
Street Lighting	54,000.00		53,338.44		661.56
Traffic Lighting	500.00		491.01		8.99
Harbor Master, Salary	450.00		450.00		
Other expenses	750.00		745.74		4.26
Salaries Attendants, Plum Island		1,300.00	1,300.00		
Repair, Renovation on Parker St. Pumping Station	300.00				300.00
Purchase of Equipment	26,950.00		25,000.00		1,950.00
Purchase and Installation of Pedestrian Crossing Signals		6,000.00			6,000.00
Purchase of three (3) Trucks (P.W.D.)		16,487.00			16,487.00
Sewer Rodder		4,400.00			4,400.00
Planning Sewerage - West End City P-Mass. #3427	40,000.00		40,000.00		
Veterans' Benefits					
Salary of Director	6,000.00		6,000.00		
Salary Clerk & Stenographer	5,200.00		5,200.00		
Veterans' Benefits	139,318.21	54,045.44	193,358.43		5.22

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Veterans' Benefits, cont.:					
Care of Soldiers' Graves	400.00		336.80		63.20
Graves Registration Officer	200.00		200.00		
School Department					
1000 - Administration	92,269.00		84,494.71	6,280.34	1,493.95
2000 - Instruction	2,109,943.00		2,084,448.67	10,167.53	15,326.80
3000 - Other School Services	170,211.00		168,073.04	261.57	1,876.39
4000 - Operation & Maint.	279,754.00		273,943.23	720.90	5,089.87
5000 - Fixed Charges	5,684.00		3,821.00		1,863.00
6000 - Community Services	15,943.40		14,650.46	1,292.94	
7000 - Acquisition of Fixed Assets	37,341.00		32,586.94	388.96	4,365.10
9000 - Programs w/other Districts	15,233.00		13,839.47	1,006.96	386.57
Travel Out of State	3,681.76		3,479.83	201.93	
Cost of Whittier Regional Vocational Planning to date	7,879.20		7,879.20		
Plans and Specifications of Brown Sch. Cafeteria		10,000.00	2,677.13	7,322.87	
Operation Headstart	450.00		295.78	150.72	3.50
Purchase of Truck for Transporting Food		925.00	925.00		
Remodeling of kitchen & operating expenses of Brown Sch.Cafe.		4,300.00	4,300.00		
Settlement of Land Damage Action		6,600.00	6,600.00		
Plans and Construction of three (3) Relocateable Classrooms	5,697.28		2,770.00	2,927.28	
Public Library					
Salaries	53,100.00		53,100.00		
Library Substitutes	2,000.00	200.00	2,200.00		
Other expenses	10,000.00		9,799.96	200.00	.04
Renovations and Improvements	3,027.76		202.70	2,825.06	
Gertrude K. Dickens Legacy	2,682.56		1,193.34		1,489.22
Special Gifts for Books from "Friends of Library"	194.84		89.31		105.53
Unclassified					
Moseley Woods	4,424.39		3,060.56		1,363.83
Atkinson Common	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Reserve Fund	10,000.00			10,000.00	
Damages to Persons,Prop.& Claims	4,000.00	1,947.65	5,947.65		
Chapter 32-B,Blue Cross-Blue Shield	22,335.33	230.65	22,565.98		
Workmen's Compensation	1,806.00	3,294.13	5,090.13		10.00

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Unclassified, cont.:					
City Clocks	200.00		200.00		
Memorial Day Exercises	800.00		740.30		59.70
Memorial Day G.A.R.		88.60	88.60		
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00		175.00		
Veterans of Foreign Wars	100.00		94.85		5.15
Disabled American Veterans	100.00		100.00		
American Legion	100.00		100.00		
Christmas Decorations	75.00				75.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00		750.00	213.60	36.40
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	2,500.00		2,456.15		43.85
Summer Band Concerts	440.00		440.00		
Insurance City Buildings	23,980.00	1,116.30	25,096.30		
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	16,400.00		15,457.00	943.00	
Parking Meters					
Service and Maintenance		250.00	250.00		
Other expense		100.00			100.00
Dog Officer, Salary	5,000.00		5,000.00		
Fees for board and killing dogs	1,200.00	580.00	1,780.00		
Civil Defense Director	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Other expenses	2,200.00		2,200.00		
Auxiliary Police	200.00		199.72		.28
Essex County Greenhead Fly Control Proj.		505.00	505.00		
Municipal Retirement					
Administration	5,500.00		5,500.00		
Pension Accumulation	107,822.50	11,438.56	119,261.06		
Life Guard Summer Prog.,Pl.Island	4,800.00	405.35	5,161.01		44.34
Conservation Commission	150.00		142.51		7.49
City Forest	100.00				100.00
Soil Survey	2,832.00		2,796.00		36.00
Newburyport Historical Commission	100.00	228.77	328.77		
Portsmouth-Kittery Armed Service Committee, Inc.	300.00		300.00		
Pioneer League	500.00		500.00		
Tourist Information Booth at Bartlet Mall	1,000.00	88.00	1,056.00		32.00
M.B.T.A. Contract	5,141.89		4,887.11		254.78

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Unclassified, cont.:					
Central Merrimack Valley Regional Planning Dist.	1,400.40		1,400.00		.40
Newburyport Center for Cultural Activities		2,700.00	2,695.91		4.09
Purchase of Land (cemetery)		2,700.00	2,700.00		
Water Department					
Salaries and Wages	146,921.28	70.00	145,374.99		1,616.29
Other expenses	95,500.00	22,000.00	109,377.06		8,122.94
Chapter 32-B,Blue Cross-Blue Shield	3,085.22		2,788.26	85.22	211.74
Water Mains 16" from Storey Ave. to Low St. across area of New Shop.Ctr.	10,000.00				10,000.00
Standpipe at March's Hill (Painting of)	10,000.00				10,000.00
Surveying and Engineering report additional Water Storage	7,338.50				7,338.50
Interest	2,480.00		2,480.00		
Indebtedness	15,000.00		15,000.00		
Proposed Improvement to Reservoir	11,183.11				11,183.11
Installation of 12" Water Main	5,767.46		2,074.82		3,692.64
Interest and Maturing Debt					
Indebtedness	239,000.00	20,000.00	245,000.00	13,585.35	414.65
Interest on Debt	82,457.60	24,109.81	106,567.41		
	5,230,810.93	273,141.84	5,279,152.04	102,035.08	122,765.65

Borrowing Capacity

1970 Equalized Property Valuation			$78,000,000.
Motor Vehicle			5,972,065.
		Total	83,972,065.
Debt Limit 2½% of $83,972,065.		$2,099,301.	
Gross Debt $9,724,000.			
Debt Outside Limit:			
Water	$1,570,000.		
School Proj.) Loans,Ch.645) Acts 1948)	7,289,000.		
Sewerage Loan) Chap.261) Acts 1863)	475,000.		
Urban Renewal	205,000.		
Total Outside Debt Limit $9,539,000.			
Debt within the Limit		185,000.	
Borrowing Capacity Dec. 31, 1970		$1,914,301.	

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt January 1, 1970		$1,785,000.
School and Water Loan, Nov. 19, 1970		8,199,000.
Debt Paid during 1970		
Departmental Loan	45,000.	
Sewer Loans	60,000.	
Water Loans	20,000.	
School Project Loans	110,000.	
Urban Renewal Loan	15,000.	
Street Loan	10,000.	260,000.
Gross City Debt December 31, 1970		$9,724,000.

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the City at the close of books December 31, 1969 was $1,785,000.
School and Water Loans, appropriated during year 1970 amounted to 8,199,000.

Maturities paid or appropriated for during the year 1970 incl. Water Bonds: 260,000.

The total funded debt Dec. 31, 1970 was $9,724,000. making a net increase of $7,939,000.

December 31, 1970

Bonds and Notes	Rate	Issued	Due	Amount
Sewer	1.80%	1954	Sept. 1, 1968-74	$40,000.
School Project	2.40%	1956	Feb. 1, 1968-71	40,000.
Water Loan	3.20%	1961	Apr. 1, 1968-76	70,000.
School Proj. Loan	2.90%	1962	July 1, 1968-77	350,000.
Sewerage Loan	3.00%	1963	July 15, 1968-83	340,000.
School Proj. Loan	3.20%	1965	Sept. 1, 1968-80	200,000.
Departmental Equip. Loan	3.40%	1967	Feb. 1, 1968-72	60,000.
Sewerage Loan	4.50%	1967	Dec. 15, 1968-86	105,000.
Urban Renewal	4.50%	1967	Dec. 15, 1968-87	205,000.
Departmental Equip. Loan	4.00%	1968	Dec. 1, 1969-73	30,000.
Sewerage Loan	4.10%	1968	Oct. 1, 1969-73	30,000.
Street Loan	4.10%	1968	Oct. 1, 1969-78	55,000.
Construc. orig. equip. and furn. Middle Sch. and Addition to the Belleville Sch. Cafe.	6.40%	1970	Nov. 1, 1971-90	6,699,000.
Water Loan	6.40%	1970	Nov. 1, 1971-90	1,500,000.

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

BUDGET FOR 1970

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
CITY COUNCIL	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	$ 450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	2,400.00
MAYOR'S DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Mayor	7,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	4,500.00
Other expenses, Mayor	3,800.00
Travel Out of State	400.00
Salary of Industrial Consultant	15,000.00
Other expenses, Industrial Cons.	5,600.00
Travel Out of State, Indust.Cons.	100.00
Copying Machine	1,440.00
Planning of Sewerage Installation in West End of City (P-Mass. 3427)	40,000.00
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Auditor	9,000.00
Salary of Principal Clerk	7,800.00
Extra Clerical	2,800.00
Other expenses	950.00
TREASURER AND COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	8,000.00
Salary of Clerk, Sr.Clerk, & Stenog.(M.Moore)	5,200.00
Salary of Clerk, Sr.Clerk, & Typist (H.Hall)	5,800.00
Salary of Clerk, Sr.Clerk, & Typist (L.Cooper)	4,000.00
Other expenses	6,500.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	13,000.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	300.00
ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	7,500.00
Salary of Assessor (C.Foley)	6,500.00
Salary of Assessor (J.Griffin)	6,300.00
Assistant Assessor	3,000.00
Other expenses	1,600.00
CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT	
Salary of City Clerk	8,800.00
Other expenses	1,050.00
Old Records and Typewriting	250.00
Vital Statistics	225.00
ELECTION AND REGISTRATION	
Salary Clerk, Board of Registrars	400.00
Salary of Registrars (4)	1,100.00
Registration	2,000.00
Other expenses	5,200.00
LAW DEPARTMENT	
Salary of City Solicitor	5,000.00
City Solicitor Extra Duties Performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00

CITY MESSENGER	
Salary of City Messenger	7,000.00
CITY HALL	
Other expenses, City Hall	5,000.00
Painting and Improvements	1,000.00
LICENSE COMMISSIONERS	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	100.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	150.00
Soil Survey	2,832.00
City Forest	100.00
PLANNING BOARD	750.00
BOARD OF APPEALS	
Salaries	1,320.00
Other expenses	425.00
SHELLFISH CONSTABLE	100.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	11,000.00
Salary of Deputy Marshal	9,200.00
Salary of Lieutenants (2)	16,200.00
Salaries of Patrolmen	145,350.00
Junior Clerk & Typist (Part time)	2,000.00
Salary of Building Custodian	4,800.00
Salaries of Extra Policemen	13,000.00
Paid Holidays	6,950.00
Other expenses	12,000.00
Police Pension	3,442.69
Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers	3,000.00
Purchase of Six (6) Radios (Walkie-Talkies)	3,875.00
Officers Fund for Accredited Course	600.00
Two (2) New Cruisers	5,500.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	11,000.00
Salaries of Lieutenants	40,700.00
Salary of Permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	8,100.00
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	141,300.00
Overtime Wages (time and a half)	7,500.00
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,840.00
Salaries of Call Firefighters (32)	14,400.00
Other expenses	22,000.00
Clothing Allowance	2,600.00
Paid Holidays	7,704.62
Fire Pensions	16,361.05
Fire Hose	2,000.00
Plum Island Fire Department	1,500.00
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	2,750.00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS	
Salary of Inspector	8,100.00
Other expenses	1,650.00
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING	
Plumbing Inspectors	1,300.00
Other expenses	50.00
INSPECTOR OF GAS	
Salary of Inspector	700.00
Other expenses	125.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
Salary	1,000.00
Other expenses	250.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Director of Public Health	6,100.00
Salary of Jr. Clerk and Typist	4,800.00
T. B. Clinic - Clerical	500.00
Miscellaneous	6,700.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	500.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal including dead animals collection & disposal	134,500.00
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	9,500.00
Labor (Public Works Dept.)	215,000.00
Labor (Sewage Treatment Plant)	19,650.00
Other expenses (Public Works Dept.)	63,000.00
Other expenses (Sewage Treatment Plant)	16,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	35,000.00
Department Headquarters	3,500.00
Chapter 90	9,500.00
Traffic Lighting	500.00
Street Lighting	54,000.00
New trees	750.00
Chapter 768 (Acts of 69) (Reimbursable by Cherry Sheet)	30,884.88
HARBORMASTER	
Salary of Harbormaster	450.00
Other expenses	750.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS	
Salary Director of Veterans' Services	6,000.00
Salary Clerk & Stenographer	5,200.00
Veterans' Benefits	135,000.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	400.00
GRAVE REGISTRATION OFFICER	200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY	
Salaries:	
Katherine M. Kuechle	7,400.00
Elizabeth M. Brennan	5,200.00
Eleanor M. Clancy	5,200.00
Eleanor E. Gannon	5,400.00
Bessie W. P. Hills	5,200.00
Gladys Stevens	4,100.00
Rose Williams	4,100.00

PUBLIC LIBRARY, Cont.	
Mary L. Hopkins	3,800.00
S. Pentoliros	3,800.00
Mary Kelleher	3,800.00
John Szymura	5,100.00
Substitutes	2,000.00
Other expenses	10,000.00
UNCLASSIFIED	
Moseley Woods	1,000.00
Atkinson Common	3,000.00
Reserve Fund	10,000.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims	4,000.00
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield	21,500.00
Workmen's Compensation (City)	800.00
City Clocks	200.00
Memorial Day Exercises	800.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars	100.00
Disabled American Veterans	100.00
American Legion	100.00
Christmas Decorations	75.00
Summer Band Concerts	440.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings	23,980.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	16,400.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	2,500.00
Lifeguard Summer Program	4,800.00
Newburyport Historical Commission	100.00
Pioneer League	500.00
Whittier Regional Vocational Tech. High School	7,879.20
Central Merrimack Valley Reg. Planning District	1,400.40
Tourist Information Booth at Bartlet Mall	1,000.00
Portsmouth-Kittery Armed Services Committee	300.00
DOG OFFICER	
Salary of Dog Officer	5,000.00
Fees for Board and Disposal of Dogs	1,200.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE	
Salary of Director	3,000.00
Other expenses	2,200.00
Auxiliary Police	200.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT	
Administration	5,000.00
Pension Accumulation	107,822.50
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT	
Interest on Debt	81,000.00
Indebtedness	239,000.00

WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries and Wages:		
Berry, W.	7,203.60	
Bridges, C.	7,203.60	
Foley, Charlotte	5,161.69	
Hanson, F.	5,797.20	
Healey, T.	7,960.50	
Fotos, George	5,797.20	
Lanen, H.	7,203.60	
Leary, Kathleen	4,000.00	
Lucy, Norman	5,533.20	
Lunt, Clark T.	9,153.58	
Merrill, George	5,797.20	
Moisan, Norbert	5,797.20	
Moore, William	5,797.20	
Norton, Harry	7,203.60	
Orfant, Robert	5,797.20	
Packer, Edward	7,203.60	
Perry, Veronica	7,000.00	
Rayno, Raymond	9,153.58	
Reardon, John	6,573.55	
Skovron, Bernard	5,797.20	
Smith, Walter	6,289.58	
Stevens, Kenneth	5,797.20	
Overtime	3,700.00	146,921.28
Other expenses		95,500.00
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield		3,000.00
Interest		2,480.00
Indebtedness		15,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
1000 - Administration	92,269.00	
2000 - Instruction	2,109,943.00	
3000 - Other School Services	170,211.00	
4000 - Operation and Maintenance	279,754.00	
5000 - Fixed Charges	5,684.00	
6000 - Community Services	15,935.00	
7000 - Acquisition of Fixed Assets	37,341.00	
9000 - Programs w/other Districts	15,233.00	
Travel Outside of State	3,585.00	
Operation Headstart	450.00	

SUMMARY

General Government	219,002.00
Police Department	236,917.69
Fire Department	277,005.67
Fire Alarm and Inspections	17,025.00
Health and Sanitation	153,100.00
Public Works Department	457,284.88
Harbormaster	1,200.00
Veterans' Benefits	146,800.00
Public Library	65,100.00
Unclassified	102,149.60
Dog Officer	6,200.00
Civil Defense	5,400.00
Municipal Retirement	112,822.50
Interest and Maturing Debt	320,000.00
Water Department	262,901.28
School Department	2,730,405.00
	$5,113,313.62

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

BUDGET FOR 1971

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	$ 450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	2,200.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary	12,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	4,800.00
Other expenses	3,500.00
Travel Out of State	300.00
Salary Industrial Consultant	15,000.00
Other expenses, Ind. Consultant	5,200.00
Copying Machine	1,440.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of Auditor	9,500.00
Salary of Principal Clerk	8,600.00
Extra Clerical	3,000.00
Other expenses	900.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer & Collector	8,400.00
Salary of Sr.Clerk & Typist #1	6,400.00
Salary of Sr.Clerk & Sten. #2	5,600.00
Salary of Sr.Clerk & Typist #3	4,400.00
Other expenses	5,600.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	750.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	300.00
Petty Cash, Treas. Dept.	50.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors #1	7,000.00
Salary of Assessor #2	7,000.00
Salary of Assessor #3	5,850.00
Assistant Assessor	2,500.00
Other expenses	3,000.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	6,778.00
Other expenses	1,000.00
Old Records and Typewriting	250.00
Vital Statistics	225.00
Elections and Registrations	
Salary Clerk, Board of Registrars	400.00
Salary of Registrars (4)	1,100.00
Registration	2,000.00
Other expenses	5,200.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	5,000.00
City Solicitor Extra Duties Performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	7,500.00
Extra Duty - City Council Meetings	200.00
City Hall	
Other expense, City Hall	5,000.00
Painting and Improving, City Hall	1,000.00

License Commission	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	100.00
Conservation Commission	150.00
Planning Board	500.00
Board of Appeals	
Salaries	1,320.00
Other expenses	150.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
PROTECTION OF LIFE AND PROPERTY	
Police Department	
Salary of Marshal	11,500.00
Salary of Deputy Marshal	9,800.00
Salaries of Lieutenants (2)	17,200.00
Salaries of Patrolmen	157,000.00
Junior Clerk & Typist, (Part time)	2,280.00
Salary of Building Custodian	5,200.00
Salaries of Extra Policemen	13,000.00
Paid Holidays	7,500.00
Other expenses	12,000.00
Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers	3,000.00
One (1) New Cruiser	2,750.00
Fire Department	
Salary of Chief	11,500.00
Salaries of Lieutenants	43,200.00
Salary of permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	8,600.00
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	145,000.00
Overtime Wages (time and a half)	6,500.00
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,840.00
Salaries of Call Firefighters	14,400.00
Other expenses	22,000.00
Clothing Allowance	2,600.00
Paid Holidays	8,000.00
Fire Pensions	16,362.45
Plum Island Fire Dept.	750.00
Fire Alarm Expenses	3,500.00
Superintendent of Wires	
Salary	1,100.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	8,600.00
Other expenses	1,650.00
Inspection of Plumbing	
Plumbing Inspectors	1,300.00
Other expenses	50.00
Inspection of Gas	
Salary of Inspector	700.00
Other expenses	125.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	1,000.00
Other expenses	250.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Director of Public Health	6,600.00
Salary of Junior Clerk-Typist	5,400.00
T.B.Clinic, Clerical	500.00
Miscellaneous	6,500.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	500.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection	208,000.00
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	10,000.00
Labor (Public Works Dept.)	230,000.00
Labor (Sewage Treatment Plant)	19,500.00
Other expenses (Public Works Dept.)	52,000.00
Other expenses (Sewage Treatment Plant)	14,500.00
Snow & Ice Removal	35,000.00
Department Headquarters	2,500.00
Chapter 90	9,500.00
Street Lighting	55,000.00
New trees	750.00
Harbor Master	
Salary	450.00
Other expenses	550.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS	
Salary, Director of Veterans' Services	6,000.00
Salary, Clerk & Stenographer	5,600.00
Veterans' Benefits	175,000.00
Other expense, Veterans' Dept.	150.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	400.00
Grave Registration Officer	200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY	
Salary of Librarian	7,700.00
Salaries of Staff	43,700.00
Salary of Custodian	5,500.00
Substitutes	2,000.00
Other expenses	10,000.00
UNCLASSIFIED	
Moseley Woods	1,000.00
Atkinson Common	3,000.00
Reserve Fund	10,000.00
Damages to Persons, Properties & Claims	4,000.00
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield	21,500.00
Workmen's Compensation (City)	800.00
City Clocks	200.00
Memorial Day Exercises	700.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.	100.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars	100.00
Disabled American Veterans	100.00
American Legion	100.00
Christmas Decorations	75.00
Summer Band Concerts	440.00
Fourth of July Celebration	750.00
Insurance City Buildings	25,217.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	19,000.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	2,500.00
Life Guard Summer Program	3,700.00
Historical Commission	100.00
Pioneer League	500.00

UNCLASSIFIED, cont.:

Whittier Regional Vocational Technical High Sch.	33,160.00
Central Merrimack Valley Regional Planning Dist.	1,568.50
Tourist Information Booth at Bartlet Mall	1,000.00
Preliminary Plans for Secondary Sewage Treatment Plant	6,000.00
DOG OFFICER	
Salary of Dog Officer	5,000.00
Fees for Board and Disposal of Dogs	1,200.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE	
Salary of Director	3,000.00
Other expenses	2,200.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT	
Administration	5,500.00
Pension Accumulation	134,003.26
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT	
Interest on Debt	490,000.00
Indebtedness	562,000.00
WATER DEPARTMENT	
Salaries and Wages	140,000.00
Other expenses	95,000.00
Chapter 32-B Blue Cross-Blue Shield	2,700.00
Interest	98,000.00
Indebtedness	90,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	
1000 - Administration	77,224.00
2000 - Instruction	2,259,089.00
3000 - Other School Services	201,465.00
4000 - Operation and Maintenance	302,909.00
5000 - Fixed Charges	16,839.00
6000 - Community Services	15,635.00
7000 - Acquisition of Fixed Assets	18,335.00
9000 - Programs w/other Districts	18,400.00
Travel Outside of State	4,000.00
Operation Headstart	200.00

SUMMARY

General Government	$168,973.00
Police Department	241,230.00
Fire Department	284,252.45
Inspection Department	14,775.00
Health and Sanitation	227,500.00
Public Works Department	428,750.00
Harbormaster	1,000.00
Veterans' Benefits	187,350.00
Public Library	68,900.00
Unclassified	135,785.50
Dog Officer	6,200.00
Civil Defense	5,200.00
Municipal Retirement	139,503.26
Interest and Maturing Debt	1,052,000.00
Water Department	425,700.00
School Department	2,914,096.00
	$6,301,215.21

TRUSTEES OF NEWBURYPORT TRUST FUNDS - SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1970 INCOME	PURPOSE
Emma L. Andrews	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	$1,000.00	$55.00	So. End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	5,500,00	302.52	Poor and Religious
	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	5,500.00	281.88	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Bartlet Mall
J. M. Bradbury	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	55.00	Gen'l Use of Library
C. W. Bradstreet	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	55.00	Gen'l Use of Library
John Bromfield	Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.	DEMAND	10,000.00	801.02	Sidewalks and Trees
Moses Brown	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	5,000.00	256.26	Schools
	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	5,000.00	275.00	Schools
	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Schools
W. O. Coffin	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	10,000.00	512.50	Books for Library
Lucy G. B. Colby	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	700.00	35.88	Replacement of old Books
Charlotte C. Cole	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,000.00	102.50	Supt. of Reading Room
John J. Currier	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	51.26	Npt. and Newbury Books
John N. Cushing	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	51.26	Pub. Lib. and purchase
Caleb Cushing	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	55.00	of Books for High School Seniors
A. E. Cutter	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	4,000.00	220.00	Gen'l Use of Library
A. G. Cutter	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	25,432.17	1,303.40	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	27,227.10	1,497.48	Beautifying the City
	Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe - 4%	Oct.1, 1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R.R. - 5%	May 1, 1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	55.00	Aged Ladies
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,137.50	117.52	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,020.00	52.28	Books for Library
Wm. H. P. Dodge	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,645.00	145.48	Books, Papers for Library
Susan M. Donnell	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	3,000.00	165.00	Gen'l Use of Library
L. M. Follansbee	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,500.00	128.12	Poor
	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,206.25	66.52	Poor
Daniel Foster	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	250.00	12.80	Books for Library
J.A. Frothingham	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	55.00	Books for Library
A. M. Gorwaiz	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	100.00	5.12	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,000.00	116.26	Books for Library

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1970 INCOME	PURPOSE
George Haskell	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	$1,072.50	$58.96	Books for Library
Laurence Haywood	Npt. Cooperative Bank	DEMAND	5,000.00	256.25	Christmas Gifts to Library Employees
Doctor Healey	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	55.00	Books (Medical)
High School (Class '18)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	617.39	33.24	Athletic Field
High School (Class '17)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	641.13	34.51	Memorial
Wm. Horton Fund	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	28,520.00	1,568.60	Aged and Needy of Newburyport
Charles H. Knight	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	400.00	20.50	Atkinson Common
S. W. Marston	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Gen'l Use of Library
Paul A. Merrill	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	55.00	School Prize
Grace C. Moody	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	55.00	Public Library
E. S. Moseley	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	51.26	Gen'l Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	4,000.00	220.00	Gen'l Use of Library
W. O. Moseley	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	8,646.51	475.52	Gen'l Use of Library
	N. Y., N.H., & H Railroad	July 1, 2022	900.00	None	Gen'l Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Railroad 4% Bond due 7/1/60, converted to Bonds due 8/1/65, reconverted to:				
	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds	Aug. 1, 1967	914.29	None	Gen'l Use of Library
Alice C. Moulton	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,858.26	102.20	As Trs. of Library Directs
Municipal Bldgs.	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	349.72	18.82	Replace loss by fire
Insurance Fund	N.Y., N.H., & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	5,400.00	None	Replace Loss by fire
Harlan W. Noyes	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	250.00	13.76	Library
Ethel Parton	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,100.00	115.52	Children's Books
Paul A. Pathe,Jr.	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	786.23	43.24	Public Library
Geo. Pettingell	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,011.13	110.60	One-half to So. End Read. Room and one-half to the Public Library
Grace Pettingell	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	500.00	25.62	So. End Reading Room
M. P. Sawyer	Salem Savings Bank	DEMAND	5,000.00	271.87	Books for Library
M. H. Simpson	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	14,974.73	823.56	Sprinkling Streets
	N.Y., N.H., & H. Railroad-4%	July 1, 2022	5,400.00	None	Sprinkling Streets

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1970 INCOME	PURPOSE
M. H. Simpson	Boston & Maine R.R.-4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to Bonds due 8/1/65, reconverted to:				
	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds	Aug. 1, 1967	$1,371.42	None	Sprinkling Streets
So.End Reading Rm.	Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	5,452.73	279.42	Branch Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	3,925.88	215.88	Branch Library
	1680 Broadway Corp. Bond-6½%	Mar. 1, 1939	500.00	None	Branch Library
	6th Ave. & 55th Corp. - 6½%	Jan. 15, 1940	283.75	None	Branch Library
	Real Est. corner Purchase and Marlboro Streets		4,000.00	None	
J. R. Spring	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Books for Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	10,000.00	550.00	Books for Library
E. H. Stickney	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	10,774.01	592.56	Gen'l Use of Library
Eben F. Stone	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	2,000.00	110.00	Gen'l Use of Library
	Institution for Savings BAnk	DEMAND	1,704.07	93.72	Gen'l Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H. Railroad	July 1, 2022	900.00	None	Gen'l Use of Library
Benj.G.Sweetser	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	5,000.00	275.00	Gen'l Use of Library
William C. Todd	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	12,600.08	693.00	Reading Room
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	2,000.00	None	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine R.R. - 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to Bonds due 8/1/65, reconverted to:				
	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds	Aug. 1, 1967	914.29	None	Reading Room
R. N. Toppan	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	250.00	13.76	School Prize
Annie I.Wightman	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	8,728.94	480.04	Pub. Lib. Read. Room
A. Williams	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	DEMAND	1,000.00	58.15	Books for Library
Paul S., Anna H. Walcott	Institution for Savings Bank	DEMAND	3,568.70	196.24	Library Endowment or Emergency Reserve
	Connecticut National Bank 37 Shares Cert. #33252 @ 18½		684.50	46.25	
	Northeast Utilities 31 Shares Cert. #0101959 @ 19 3/4		612.25	29.16	
	Shawmut Association, Inc. 23 Shares Cert. #27870 @ 50		1,150.00	69.00	
	New England Elec. System 8 Shares Cert. #B0287011 @ 26		208.00	11.84	

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONCLUDED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1970 INCOME	PURPOSE
Paul S., Anna H. Walcott (Cont.)	Marine Midland Bank 26 Shares Cert. #NC0313155 @ 40		1,040.00	$42.25	Library Endowment or Emergency Reserve
	Maine Turnpike Authority Cert. #28535	Jan. 1, 1989	1,000.00	40.00	
	Maine Turnpike Authority Cert. #28536	Jan. 1, 1989	1,000.00	40.00	
Clara F. Collis Memorial Fund	Inst. for Savings Bank		402.48	13.74	Library
	6 Shares, Towle Mfg. Co. Stock @ 16.75		100.50		
			$329,731.51	$16,379.10	

CITY TREASURER

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

TOTAL TRUST FUNDS $329,731.51

Divided as Follows:

Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank--------	$63,463.14
Institution for Savings Bank ----------	182,889.37
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Company----------	10,000.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe-~~R.R.~~----------	1,000.00
Chicago & Erie Railroad ----------	1,000.00
Salem Savings Bank----------	5,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad----	14,600.00
Boston & Maine Railroad----------	3,200.00
1680 Broadway Corporation----------	500.00
6th Avenue and 55th Street Corporation-----	283.75
Real Estate corner Purchase & Marlboro Sts.	4,000.00
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank----------	3,000.00
U. S. Steel----------	30,000.00
Newburyport Cooperative Bank----------	5,000.00
Connecticut National Bank----------	684.50
North East Utilities----------	612.25
Shawmut Associates, Inc.----------	1,150.00
New England Electric System----------	208.00
Marine Midland Bank----------	1,040.00
Maine Turnpike Authority----------	2,000.00
Towle Mfg. Company Stock----------	100.50
	$329,731.51

Thomas S. Murray

Treasurer

Report of City Clerk

BIRTHS REGISTERED

1 9 7 0

	Males	Females
January	17	14
February	18	22
March	23	25
April	25	17
May	16	18
June	22	16
July	19	22
August	24	14
September	25	11
October	21	16
November	19	14
December	21	9
	250	198

Nativity of Parents

	Father	Mother
Newburyport	164	159
U.S. Outside of Newburyport	278	278
Canada	2	4
England		2
Ireland		2
Germany	1	
France	1	
Greece	1	
Czechoslovakia		1
Denmark		1
Japan	1	1
	448	448

	Males	Females
Births outside Newburyport, parents residing in the city.	37	35

	Males	Females
Births in Newburyport, parents residing elsewhere.	137	103

Report of City Clerk

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN 1970

January	12
February	11
March	7
April	15
May	13
June	33
July	14
August	13
September	12
October	21
November	8
December	7
	166

NATIVITY OF CONTRACTING PARTIES

	Groom	Bride
Newburyport	79	84
Outside Newburyport	81	80
Outside U.S.A.	6	2
	166	166

DEATHS RECORDED IN 1970

	Males	Females
January	14	12
February	12	11
March	11	6
April	12	9
May	7	3
June	10	7
July	10	11
August	12	12
September	18	15
October	19	10
November	12	10
December	18	13
	155	119

	Males	Females
Non-residents died in city:	64	49
Residents of city dying elsewhere	22	10
Non-residents buried in city (not included in above):	2	

VERA M. KELLY
City Registrar

ASSESSORS ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1971

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Honorable Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport hereby submits its report for the year 1970.

The City, County and State warrants call for the following amounts:

Total Appropriations			
G. L. Chap. 41, Sec. 15A	$5,113,313.62		
Appropriations from Available Funds	217,190.76		$5,330,504.38
Deficit due to abatements in excess of overlay for the years 1967 and 1968	979.50		979.50
Water Acts of 1908	5,000.00		5,000.00
Water Pollution Abt. Program	2,905.00		2,905.00
School Lunch & Libraries	19,695.15		19,695.15
Retirement System Chap 32 Sec. 22(7)(c)(11)	500.00		500.00
	1970 Estimates	1969 Under Estimates	
County Assessments			
County Tax	146,248.23	2,084.59	148,332.82
Overlay for Current Year			207,877.33
	1970 Estimates	1969 Under Estimates	
State Assessment			
State Recreation Areas	21,926.91	423.42	
Audit of Municipal Accounts	1,008.87		
State Examination of Retirement System	3,982.95		
Mosquito Control Projects	3,151.00	65.86	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,208.55		
Elderly Retiree Program	4,313.26		
	35,591.54	489.28	36,080.82
Gross Amount to be Raised			$5,751,875.00
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds			
Estimated Receipts	2,029,759.34		
Available Funds	217,190.76		2,246,950.10
Net amount to be raised by Taxation on Property			$3,504,924.90
Personal Property $4,523,020.00 at $45.00		203,535.90	
Real Estate $73,364,200.00 at $45.00		3,301,389.00	$3,504,924.90

The gain in valuation for the year 1970 is as follows:

	1970	1969	Gain
Real Estate	$ 73,364,200.00	$ 29,656,790.00	$ 43,707,410.00
Personal	4,523,020.00	2,552,860.00	1,970,160.00
	$ 77,887,220.00	$ 32,209,650.00	$ 45,677,570.00

Showing an increase of $ 45,677,570.00

The board made Ten commitments of Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes for the year 1970 as follows:

Date of Commitment	Cars	Valuation	Tax
1 Mar. 16, 1970	855	$ 582,300	$ 38,431.80
2 May 1, 1970	823	620,250	40,936.50
3 May 21, 1970	677	391,600	25,845.60
4 June 16, 1970	1518	833,690	55,020.98
5 July 15, 1970	930	583,110	38,486.22
6 Aug. 3, 1970	920	555,740	35,834.20
7 Sept. 3, 1970	827	713,560	40,218.73
8 Nov. 9, 1970	1219	1,026,465	43,901.27
9 Dec. 7, 1970	701	665,350	29,070.58
10 Mar. 18, 1971	894	916,790	21,530.16
	9364	$6,888,855	$369,276.04

The total taxes commited to the Collector of Taxes for collection amounted to $ 3,874,200.94

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicles Excise Taxes during the year 1970 is as follows:

Levy of 1967	$ 49.50
Levy of 1969	21,399.95
Levy of 1970	31,803,45
	$53,252.90

The amount of abatements granted on Personal Property and Real Estate during the year 1970 is as follows:

	Personal Property	Real Estate
Levy of 1968	$ 1,032.00	$ 252.00
Levy of 1969	52.25	239.40
Levy of 1970	3,030.07	162,669.00
	$4,114.32	$ 163,160.40

The largest percentage of abatements granted during the year 1970 was due to statutory exemptions by State Legislative Acts and amendments.

ASSESSORS ANNUAL REPORT

During the year 1970 the Board of Assessors kept the Maps up to date making changes where necessary.

The appraisal company of Whipple-Magane-Darcy, Inc. finished the revaluation of the City well before the May 1st deadline. It was accepted by the Board of Assessors and the Court after which the tax rate was declared April 22, 1970 with tax bills being sent out May 6, 1970, one of the first communities in the Commonwealth to do so.

By a vote of the Board it was agreed to extend the Data Processing Program to include the Personal Property tax this year, and we are also coding single, double and multi-family dwellings.

Malcolm G. Smith, Chairman of the Board, retired December 31, 1970. He has been an Assessor for 15 years, the City has lost a very dedicated and capable man. With him go our best wishes for a happy retirement.

Respectifully submitted

Cornelius J. Foley
James J. Griffith Jr.
Lillian A. Sypnak

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

REPORT OF CITY MARSHAL

To His Honor the Mayor and
Board of Councillors of
the City of Newburyport:

Gentlemen:

The whole number of arrests during the year of 1970 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 1081 of which 3 were of foreign birth, 1078 were born within the limits of the United States, 46 were females, and 119 were minors.

Arrests were for the Following Causes

Arrests for out-of-town police	10
Assault and Battery	24
Assault with a dangerous weapon	2
Attempt Break and Enter in nighttime	9
Attempt Break and Entry in daytime	2
Assault and Battery on Police Officer	6
Alcohol on School Grounds	1
Contempt of Court	2
Default	2
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	1
Creating a Disturbance	5
Break and Entry in the nighttime	4
Break and Entry in the daytime	1
Being Present where Narcotic Drugs are found	13
Burglary	1
Disorderly Conduct	68
Drunkenness	232
Disposing Rubbish on a Public Highway	10
Attempted Assault with Dangerous Weapon	3
Annoyance and Harrassing	18
Accosting	2
False Report of Explosive	3
False Liquor ID Card	1
Inebriate	5
Injury to Property	2
Insane	8
Keeping Unlicensed Dog	2
Larceny	5
Larceny under $100	11
Larceny over $100	8
Loitering in a Public Place	7
Larceny by Check	10
Minor in Possession of Alcoholic Beverage	25
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage	5
Malicious Damage to Personal Property	21
Non Support	18
Non Payment of Fine	4
Littering	3
Misuse of a Boat	1
Possession of Nacotic Drugs	9
Possession of Syringe and Hypodermic Needle	2
Concealing Stolen Property	1
Possession of Stolen Property	8
Procuring Alcoholic Beverage for Minor	3
Receiving Stolen Property	1
Lewd and Lacivious	1
Possession of over 10 Counterfeit Bills	2
Threaten to Impose Bodily Harm	1
Sounding a False Alarm	3

Trespassing	12
Violation of Probation	14
Violation of Illegitimate Child Act	3
Violation of Dog Lease Law	5
Vagrancy	1
Possession of Firecrackers	1
Possession of Burglar Tools	3
Arson	1

Automobile Violations

Allowing Improper Person to Operate Motor Vehicle	1
Attaching Plates to Motor Vehicle	2
Defective Equipment	1
Failure to Stop at Red Traffic Control	3
Failure to Display Number Plate	1
Failure to Stop at Stop Sign	8
Failure to Use Care in Starting	4
Illegal Use of four-way Flashing Light	1
Leaving Scene After Causing Property Damage	11
Leaving Scene After Personal Injury	2
No Registration in Possession	20
No License in Possession	11
Operating Motor Vehicle after Sunset, Learner's Permit	1
Operating an Uninsured Motor Vehicle	12
Operating an Unregistered Motor Vehicle	13
Operating Motor Vehicle Under Influence of Liquor	27
Violation of Rule of Handlebar	1
Operating Motorcycle without Headgear	1
Operating Motor Vehicle to Endanger	43
Operating Motor Vehicle Without a License	9
Operating Motor Vehicle without Inspection Sticker	18
Operating Motor Vehicle with Defective Equipment	4
Operating Motor Vehicle Negligently	2
Operating Motor Vehicle after Suspension of License	1
Operating Motor Vehicle after Revocation of License	7
Refusing to Produce Registration	1
Refusing to Produce License	1
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	9
Speeding	102
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	7
Unnecessary Noise with a Motor Vehicle	3
Violation of one-way Street	2
Violation of Law of the Road	9
Left of Way Driving	2
Violation of License Restriction	4
Failure to Obey Traffic Control	2
Failure to Keep Right of Yellow Line	1

Adult Dispositions

Released by Probation Officer		35
Fines	$11,805	387
Suspended Fines	$500	8
Placed on Probation, State Farm		3
Cases Filed		42
Cases Dismissed		52
Cases Defaulted		5

Cases Continued		115
Probation, No Sentence		11
Case Appealed		43
Committed to House of Correction	116 mos., 20 days	84
Suspended and Probation House of Correction	86 mos.	36
Contempt of Court	$10	1
Grand Jury		17
Cost of Court	$125	4
Ordered to Make Restitution	$384.69	17
Not Guilty		26
Bail Forfeited	$15	1
Non Payment of Fine, Committed	60 days	4
Case Filed with Cost of Court	$500	18
Woman's Reformatory, Framingham		1
Returned to Salem Jail		3
Turned Over to Military Police		3
Cost of Court, Continued	$75	2

Juvenile Arrests

Break and Entry in the Daytime	6
Habitual School Offender	1
Habitual Truant	1
Stubborn Child	3
Larceny under $100	4
Loitering	4
Defacing Public Property	8
Concealing Stolen Property	1
Possession of Firecrackers	1
Disorderly Conduct	11
Assault and Battery	8
Runaway	7
Speeding	3
Operating to Endanger	1
Using a Motor Vehicle without Authority	5
Possession of Stolen Property	6
Operating Motor Vehicle without License	2
Minor in Possession of Alcoholic Beverages	10
No License in Possession	1
No Registration in Possession	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	1
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	1
Law of Road	1
Drunk	5
Violation of City Ordinance	7
Malicious Injury to Personal Property	3
Annoyance	4
Trespassing	4
Neglected Child	11

Juvenile Dispositions

Youth Service Board		5
Suspended Youth Service Board		10
Continued		52
Essex County Training School		2
Suspended Essex County Training School		1
Probation, No Sentence		18
Fined	$125	8

Cost of Court, Filed	$356.98	9
Dismissed		13
Filed		1
Dismissed with Cost of Court	$125	6
Delinquency, Continued		3
Appealed		1
Temporary Care, Child Guidance		6
Nolo, Cost of Court	$5	1

Miscellaneous

Accidents Reported	521
Assisted Other Officers	362
Amount of Property Lose	$96.556.12
Amount of Property Recovered	$43,850.81
Ambulance Calls	40
Ambulance Assist	70
Animals Found Dead	81
Animals Killed by Auto	66
Animals Struck by Auto	126
Automobiles Stolen	52
Automobiles Recovered	48
Attempted Break and Entry	35
ADT and Burglar Alarms	235
Bank Alarms Sounded	38
Bicycles Stolen	108
Bicycles Recovered	93
Bicycles Registered	120
Buildings Open and Secured	194
Bomb Scares	12
Breaking and Entering	102
Breaking and Entering of Boats	10
Boys Missing, Returned	23
Defective Places in Street Reported	39
Defective Sidewalks Reported	28
Dangerous Wires and Poles Reported	22
Duty Calls	11115
Dog Bites Reported	90
Complaints Investigated	5941
Dangerous Building, Inspector Notified	8
Escorts Furnished for Parades	20
Extra Duty at Liquor Places	321
Extra Duty at Recreation Center	40
Extra Duty at Ward Room	32
Extra Duty at Ball Games	64
Extra Duty at Dances	29
Extra Duty at High School	11
Extra Duty at Armory	7
Extra Duty at Weddings	14
Extra Duty at Recitals	2
Extra Duty at Shaw's	48
Fires Discovered and Alarm Sounded	9
Fires Extinguished without Alarm	2
False Alarms Sounded	33
Guard for Money Transfer	1018
Glass in Road, Highway Notified	10
Girls Missing and Returned	27
Gas Leaks Reported	4
Gun Permits and ID Cards Issued	303
Injured Persons Assisted	74
Intoxicated People Helped Home	4

Lost Children Returned to Parents	32
Lights Reported out in Stores	13
Lights Found Burning in Buildings	21
Limb of Tree Down, Highway Dept. Notified	33
Fatal Accident	1
Messages Delivered	224
Men Missing and Found	2
Number of Visits to Liquor Places	1021
Officers on Duty at Court	128
Roads Slippery, Highway Notified	46
Safes Found Open	1
Street Lights Reported Out	156
Sick Persons Assisted	39
Sudden Death, Medical Examiner Notified	12
Sewer Trouble, Highway Notified	67
Summons Served for Out-of-Town	432
Traffic Lights Reported Out	25
Persons Drowned	1
Visits to Wharfs, Parks, Playgrounds	931
Women Missing and Returned	3
Windows Found Broken	223
Windows Found Open	30
Water Found Running in Building	8
Water Leaks Reported	20
Dog Licenses Issued	1106
Out-of-Town Trips with Cruiser	103
Danvers State Hospital	13
Sprinkler Alarm	1
Attempted Larceny	1

Respectfully Submitted,

Robert F. Jones

Robert F. Jones
City Marshal

Report of The Newburyport Fire Department

To His Honor the Mayor and City Council
City Hall, Newburyport, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the report of the Newburyport Fire Department for the year closing December 31, 1970.

Fire Report:

Total number of Bell alarms	141
Bell alarms for fires	88
False alarms	50
Chiefs Call's	3
Still alarms	356
Miscellaneous calls	257

Permits issued:

Burner and oil storage	63
Blasting	5
Fire works display	2

Inspections:

Structures	137
Single dwellings	19
Apartments	203
Hospitals, nursing and rest homes	42
Factories	120
Verbal complaints	64

Respectfully submitted,

Warren O. Page

Warren O. Page
Chief of Department

BOARD OF HEALTH

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Board of Health hereby submits the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1970.

The health office, in addition to receiving and acting on complaints, is a distribution center for the dispensing of biological supplies. Said biologics are as follows: Diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis, diphtheria-tetanus toxoid combined, tetanus-diphtheria toxoids, adsorbed, tetanus toxoid adsorbed, tetanus antitoxin, immune serum globulin, tetanus immune globulin (human), smallpox, poliomyelitis (Sabin), silver nitrate, rabies vaccine, old tuberculin, schick test, tine tests, measles (schwartz strain), PPD, rubella vaccine, mumps vaccine, typhoid, diphtheria antitoxin, throat cultures, tumor kits, Wasserman tubes, TB gastric cultures, sputum containers, enteric, gonorrhea outfits

Licenses and permits issued through this department are as follows: burial permits plumbing, gas, septic, septic installers and electrical permits, milk, pasteurization, frozen desserts, oleo, and carbonated beverages licenses.

The Newburyport Chest Screening Clinic was established, in December 1965, for the early detection of tuberculosis and other chest diseases through the use of x-ray and tuberculin testing for the protection and improvement of the residents of Newburyport and the surrounding communities.

In November of 1967 a follow-up clinic was added to this program. This clinic is operating under the direction and supervision of Dr. Danis, Board Member. The services offered to the public consist of tuberculin testing (Mantoux and when necessary PPD testing), chest x-rays (14x17) and prophylactic chemotherapy and consultation. Clinic facilities are available free of charge to residents of the City and other participating communities (e.g. Amesbury, Newbury, Salisbury and West Newbury).

This clinic, which is held at the Anna Jaques Hospital on the third Wednesday and the preceding Tuesday of each month, is sponsored by the State (Division of Tuberculosis Control). We are fortunate in having Dr. Richard P. Scherman, M.D., PHD., former superintendent of the Middlesex County Hospital, as the consulting physician and the excellent facilities available through the cooperation of the Anna Jaques Hospital.

A total of 452 patients attended last years pulmonary clinic, of which 130 were new patients and 131 were skin tested.

The City of Newburyport contributes three thousand dollars to the Health Centre for services performed for the City: 46 clinics (Well Child) attended by 438 pre-school children;clinicvisits-1057; 430 home visits to follow up clinic patients and new borns; 88 visits were made to former TB patients.

In addition there have been clinics for pre-school children, who were immunized against: measles, mumps, rubella, smallpox, diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis, diphtheria-tetanus and polio. As well as the tine testing of grades one and nine and the immunizing of grade ten with diphtheria-tetanus toxoid. Also, the annual flu program for City workers, the rabies clinic held at the Fire Station and the diabetic detection program.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph Skovron, Chairman
Joseph Cotreau, D.M.D., Member
George Danis, M.D., Member
BOARD OF HEALTH

Todd C. Woodworth
Todd C. Woodworth, Director

MONTHLY TUBERCULOSIS CLINICS SERVICES REPORT

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec.
Total number all patient visits:	38	25	33	40	21	48	63	45	37	66	52	54
Total number new patients:	36	21	29	27	21	37	51	22	19	60	23	40
Total number of visits by patients in following categories:												
A. Active tuberculosis on chemotherapy	0	2	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	1	2
B. Inactive tuberculosis on chemotherapy	1	5	4	3	0	5	0	4	4	0	1	2
C. Inactive tuberculosis follow-up only	4	5	7	4	5	3	5	3	7	1	5	5
D. Tuberculin reactor - Prophylactic chemotherapy	11	1	4	11	0	5	8	11	11	6	15	8
E. Contact	0	2	4	8	0	8	5	4	1	51	0	8
F. Tuberculosis suspect	2	1	0	3	2	1	2	3	0	0	2	5
G. Routine screening	14	2	7	4	0	8	4	4	8	2	5	2
H. Tuberculin reactor	4	7	2		9	3	4	9	5	4	10	9
I. Retakes from Mobile Unit											5	9
Total number patients seen by physician: (interview and/or physical exam)	17	15	17	20	0	14	11	20	16	11	21	17
Total number x-rays: (standard film - 14"x17")	23	23	30	35	16	26	27	32	32	24	32	40
Total number tuberculin tests: Mantoux	2	4	3	5	5	19	16	4	0	52	13	16
Tine	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	0
* Total amount drugs dispensed:												
Isoniasid (INH) no. of tablets	2400	2100	1800	2400	0	3000	1900	3600	3800	300	3500	1500
Ethambutol " " " "	300	0	0	0	0	100	300	0	0	0	0	0
Pyridoxine " " " "	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
Pasalate (PAS) " " " "	1000	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	1000	0	0

*Prophylactic chemotherapy (drugs) is supplied, free of charge, by the Division of Sanatoria and Tuberculosis Control and is dispensed at the Anna Jaques Hospital Pharmacy on receipt of a prescription signed by Dr. Richard P. Scherman, M.D., PHD.

4 patients were hospitalized, in the year 1970, at the Middlesex County Hospital.

BUILDING OFFICIAL/CODES ADMINISTRATOR

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the annual report for the Building Official/Codes Administrator's department for the year ending December 31, 1970.

The total permit activity is as follows:

CLASSIFICATION	ISSUED	ESTIMATED COST
New Construction	59	$ 9,406,252.00
Alteration/Rehabilitation	151	704,408.00
Demolition	10	
Display Sign	23	6,350.00
Swimming Pool	17	18,021.00
TOTAL	260	$10,135,031.00

I would like to take this opportunity to leave you with a message that may, in a small way benefit you and reflect efforts jointly made. This closes out my tenth year of public service; completion of a decade of work in the field of housing, building and codes enforcement, as well as, assisting in the development of a 'workable program for community improvement'.

It is not the purpose of this report to list that which has been done versus that yet to be accomplished. I am, as your building officer, going to state - we've had success and the key to this success has been, in my opinion, 'proper administration' or in four words 'hard work and good management'.

May I further state that as we enter the period of the 70's, by virtually every means of measurement, this is a new age for our City. More is to be expected of this officer and his office to-day than was imagined a scant decade ago. Today, in this new and enlightened era, substantial benefits are provided to the community that makes it the community's business to keep up its vigilence and uses fair, but firm enforcement of the city's codes to stave off the chaotic conditions, that will surely result if it neglects its responsibilities. This office shall, in the coming year, try to improve on the false impression, that: the city or its building department or the codes enforcement officer is attempting to deprive citizens of their ownership rights, when in reality we are attempting to save and protect them.

There has been an apparent misunderstanding of the role of the City Building Official/Codes Administrator - to some, it appears to be a negative enforcement service. This image is to be changed if, the Building, Housing and Codes program is to assume its proper position, as an effective and appreciated arm of local government.

While many of the municipal departments have marched forward, the building/housing and codes department has been overlooked and, in some areas, bypassed. If our City's 'Environmental Workable Program' is to achieve its goals, in the 1970-1972 period (as adpoted by City Council - dated June 6, 1970), we must correct some conceptions, that is:

the real value of this department, its work and function

adequate staff, so as to properly implement the codes and ordinances under charge of the building department - as pointed up by the Federal H.U.D. in action of recent recertification

poor public relations,due, in part as least, by the failure of this office and news media - with result - the building official or the department becomes the cause, instead of the cure

If nothing else, I ask your continued assistance and I further pledge my energies in the development and implementation of our Community's Environmental Workable Program so that, within our tenure of office, greater efforts may be made to provide safe,de-

cent, and sanitary housing for all our people. It needs to be done here, and now, and by us. Our remedies, so often, in ourselves do lie; let us now begin applying them.

In closing, may I commend you, the Mayor and members of the City Council, on a most productive year and take this opportunity to publicly express my appreciation, gentlemen, for consideration given this officer and the City's program for Better Codes and Code Enforcement.

Continued success in the years that lie ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward A. Hewett,
Building Official/Codes Administrator

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY

Newburyport, Massachusetts

One hundred and fifteenth

ANNUAL REPORT

February 25, 1971

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1970

David Birrell
Charles J. Donahue
Norman Espovich
Mrs. A. Vincent Kelleher
Mrs. William J. O'Brien, Jr.
Mrs. D'Arcy Van Bokkelen
James G. Zafris

TRUSTEES OF THE BUILDING FUND AND PERMANENT DIRECTORS OF THE BOARD

James T. Connolly
Milton L. Dodge
Josiah Welch

EX-OFFICIO

Byron J. Matthews (Mayor)
David W. Murray (President of the City Council)

LIBRARIAN

Katherine M. Kuechle
Bessie W. P. Hills, First Assistant Librarian

LIBRARY STAFF

Elizabeth M. Brennan, Assistant
Eleanor M. Clancy, Children's Librarian
Eleanor E. Gannon, Cataloger
Mary L. Hopkins, Assistant
Mary Kelleher, Assitant
Sevaste Pentoliros, Assistant
Gladys Stevens, Assistant
Rose Williams, Assistant

SUBSTITUTES

Mary Dailey
Carole Kirsner

JANITOR

John Szymura
Ronald Sullivan, Substitute Janitor
Edward Williams, Substitute Janitor

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN
TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY

During 1970, the library was open 301 days with 93,321 books circulated for home use. This represents a circulation gain of 7,374 as compared to the total book circulation of 85,947 in 1969.

The following table gives an analysis of circulation trends over a three year period:

	1968	1969	Gain or loss over previous year	1970	Gain or loss over previous year
Main Library					
Adult	60,503	59,396	1,107 loss	62,804	3,408 gain
Juv.	18,049	18,608	559 gain	22,463	3,855 gain
Total	78,552	78,004	548 loss	85,267	7,263 gain
Andrews Branch					
Adult	4,043	4,163	120 gain	4,620	457 gain
Juv.	3,996	3,780	216 loss	3,434	346 loss
Total	8,039	7,943	96 loss	8,054	111 gain
Main & Branch					
Adult	64,546	63,559	987 loss	67,424	3,865 gain
Juv.	22,045	22,388	343 gain	25,897	3,509 gain
Total	86,591	85,947	644 loss	93,321	7,374 gain

Total gains in circulation of books in 1970 over the previous year, were almost equally divided between adult and juvenile. Adult circulation gain was 3,865 over the 1969 figure; juvenile circulation gain was 3,509. Fifty-three per cent of the adult circulation was non-fiction in 1970 as compared to fifty-one percent in 1969. Adult non-fiction books circulated in 1970 was 35,755 as compared to 32,268 in 1969 - a gain of 3,487. Adult fiction circulated in 1970 was 31,669 as compared to 31,291 in 1969 - a gain of 378.

Juvenile non-fiction circulated in 1970 was roughly 20% of the total juvenile circulation. As compared to 1969, there was a total gain of 3,509 juvenile books circulated in 1970.

The total book stock of the library decreased from 109,718 at the end of 1969 to 109,287 as of December 31, 1970.

	1967	1968	1969	1970
Books added	1705	2216	2157	2291
Books withdrawn	242	2701	2237	2722
	1463 net gain	515 net loss	920 net loss	431 net loss

The systematic weeding of the book collection for worn out or obsolete books has been proceeding on a regular basis for the past several years, resulting in an annual net loss (or reduction) of the book stock. We hope to see this trend of a net loss in the book stock continue for some time.

The total number of registered cardholders as of December 31, 1970 numbered 6,796 - an increase of 140 over borrowers registered at the end of 1969. Of this number 4,055 were adults and 2,741 were children.

The Children's Room of the Main library and of the Emma L. Andrews Branch were used extensively in 1970. There was a steady stream of reference assignments (Indian tribes, prehistoric man, Newburyport to name but three of the topics). There were almost no discipline problems.

The Friends of the Library donated a number of new books for younger children to the Library in the spring and again in December and began a series of pre-school story times in the fall of 1970. They were held on Tuesday mornings, except during school vacation when the Children's Room was open. Attendance was good, reaching 30 on one occasion. Mrs. Moles and Mrs. Cass, members of the Friends of the Library, generously donated their services for this popular venture.

Story hours were conducted by Miss Clancy for a kindergarten and a second grade class who were brought to the Library by their teachers, during National Library Week. Five fifth grade classes from Brown and Kelly schools visited the Library with their teachers for library instruction in the use of the catalog and reference books. A fourth grade class from Belleville School and a third grade class from Immaculate Conception School also came for library instruction.

Book deposits, (collections of up to 30 juvenile books) to schools numbered 28 in 1970.

The 1970 Vacation Reading Club had as its theme "Out of this World" and 116 children signed up for it. Fifty one children completed the required reading and were honored with a party in September.

Reference questions were numerous in 1970. Subjects most often requested by students and others pertained to consumer topics, ecology, psychology, and local history.

Membership in the Eastern Regional Library system has proved advantageous especially in respect to interlibrary loan. We borrowed 190 books and 10 films during 1970, and lent 33 books thru the inter-library loan system. We have also received five visits of the State Bookmobile, located in North Reading, starting in September. Each time we have borrowed a considerable number of adult and juvenile books. The circulation of these in the four month period was 770. Some books are returned, more chosen, at each visit. People of all ages seem to enjoy this new service.

The record collection, shelved in a new display case in the main circulation room, and containing many new albums given the Library by the RCA and Columbia Record companies has proved popular. Four hundred eighty nine recordings circulated in 1970.

The Friends of the Newburyport Library, D'Arcy Van Bokkelen president, has been most generous in time and effort of its members in contributing to the library. A sale of discarded books was held in the fall at the former Sears store on State Street, and the proceeds turned over to the Library for the purchase of new books. Many individuals and organizations contributed to the success of this sale: boys of the N.H.S. Key Club and Interact Club helped move the books out of the Library basement and loaded them on to a City truck provided by the Highway Department. The books were set up on trestle tables loaned by the Y.W.C.A., in a store loaned for the occasion by Miss Eleanor Clancy, a Library staff member. The whole project was under the expert supervision of Bartlett Gould.

Several members of the Friends of the Library donated their time in making possible regular deliveries of collections of books to several of the local nursing homes. The Library provides the books and keeps the records of the books which are sent. Volunteers from the Friends of the Library take collections of books to the Nursing homes, make the rounds with a book truck so that individuals can select reading matter for themselves and make known any special requests - such as large-type editions, books on electronics, or oceanography. Begun the fall of 1970, this is a service which is appreciated by many people with time and the desire to read but who are unable to avail themselves of the resources of the Library in any other way.

Repairs to front and side roofs of the Library were made in the summer of 1970 - fortunate in view of the severity of the winter. The long range plans for proposed Library renovations and alterations, drawn up by the Directors in consultation with an architectural firm, were shelved for the present in view of the present financial conditions of the City. Other sources of partial financing the proposed renovations were investigated but neither federal or state funds were obtainable.

Existing facilities of the Library have been put to greater use and even extended in 1970. We are grateful to all who have cooperated in this joint effort for better library service for our community.

Respectfully submitted,

Katherine M. Kuechle
Librarian

STATISTICS

For the year ending December 31, 1970

Population served	14,004
Assessed valuation	$77,887,220
Number of days open during the year	301
Hours open each week for lending	63
Hours open each week for reading	63
Hours open each week for Andrews Branch	8

BORROWERS

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Total registrations by actual count as of Jan. 1, 1970	3,790	2,866	6,656
New registrations	1,358	615	1,973
Reregistrations	63	161	224
TOTALS	5,211	3,642	8,853
Cancelled	1,156	901	2,057
Total registrations as of Dec. 31, 1970	4,055	2,741	6,796
Newbury registations (included in totals)	580	255	835

CIRCULATION

	Non-Fict.	Adult Fiction	Juvenile Non-Fict.	Juvenile Fiction	Total Circulation
Main Library	34,922	27,882	4,544	17,919	85,267
Andrews Branch	833	3,787	712	2,722	8,054
TOTALS	35,755	31,669	5,256	20,641	93,321

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes January 1, 1970	101,294	8,424	109,718
Number of volumes added during 1970	1,820	471	2,291
	103,114	8,895	112,009
Number of volumes withdrawn during 1970	2,425	297	2,722
Total volumes as of December 31, 1970	100,689	8,598	109,287

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM INCOME OF FUNDS

Andrews, Emma L.	19
Bradbury, John M.	3
Bradstreet, Charles W.	7
Coffin, Winthrop O.	96
Colby, Lucy G. B.	94
Currier, John J.	4
Cushing, Caleb	11
Cushing, John N.	4
Dodge, Nathan D.	12
Dodge, William H. P.	25
Foster, Daniel	8
Frothingham, Joseph A.	7
Green, Sarah A.	20
Haskell, George	17
Healy, Dr. T. Raymond	15
Marston, Stephen W.	53
Moody, Grace C.	10
Moseley, William O.	68
Moulton, Alice C.	21
Noyes, Harlan	5
Parton, Ethel	47
Pathé, Paul	6
Peabody, George C.	99
Pettengill, Grace	8
Pettingell, George B.	18
Sawyer, Matthias P.	6
Spring, John Rand	219
Stickney, Elizabeth H.	166
Stone, Eben F.	94
Sweetser, Benjamin G.	74
Walcott, Paul & Anna	102
Wightman, Annie S.	100
Williams, Abraham	14
	1452

Special	162	
General	471	
	633	633
		2085

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY IN 1970

Angelos, Bill
Atherton, Helen K.
Bates, Mrs. William H.
Black, Miss
Bosdick, Don
Bump, Daniel
Bureau of Retardation, Exec. Office for Administration and Finance, Mass.
Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc.
Committee Against Racism of Greater Newburyport
Cotreau, Margaret
Covill, Randall
Currier, Henry J.
Davoren, John, Sec. Commonwealth of Mass.
Dow, Mrs. Levi
Downer, Mrs. Theresa
Estate of Oliver Elliott
Farren, Harry D.
Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia
Hussey, Priscilla
J. V. Fletcher Library
Johnson, Eleanor N.
Jones, Mrs. Russell Lloyd
Lang, Edith
Leary, Mrs. Daniel
Lenz, Mrs. Russell
Little, Amelia
Lucas, Donald H.
Mamana, Mrs. John
Maroni, Laurence
Mattson, Jean
Mesle, Richard
Nantucket Historical Trust Co.
National Library of Australia
Newburyport Garden Club
O'Donnell, Terence P.
Ordway, Mrs. Carroll
Peirce, Ellen & Karen
Pramburg, John H., Jr.
Questrom, Miss Thetis

Flynn, Carrie
Foster, David B., Friend of the American Indian
Fowler, Albert E., Jr.
Friends of the Newburyport Public Library
Frothingham, Helen L.
Governor Dummer Academy
Griswold, Dianna & Donna
Griswold, Eleanore
Gurvitz, Samuel
Haack, Peter R.
Haag, George
Halliday, William R., M.D.
Harding, Lewis E.
Harper & Row Pub. (Estate of Albert Vail)
Harrington, Michael, U.S. House of Representatives
Hart, William
Hull, George
Humphreys, Storer P.
Root, Mrs. Carlton
Saradjian, Martin L.
Senneville, Brian J.
Smith, Florence
Smith, J. Henry
Stevens, Mrs. Albert
Study Class
Tattersall, Sue
Town of Essex Sesquicentennial Committee
Turner Free Library
Vantage Press, Inc.
Van Bokkelen, D'Arcy (Books in memory of Carolyn Van Bokkelen)
Volpone Motor Company, Inc.
Welch, Mrs. Ralph (Book in memory of Mrs. Benjamin R. Bradley)
Women of the Moose
Woodwell, Roland

To: His Honor the Mayor
City of Newburyport

Gentlemen:

The Seventy-Fifth Annual Report of the Board of Water Commissioners is respectfully submitted herewith.

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Harold F. MacWilliams
Chairman - Harold F. MacWilliams

Napoleon A. Vigeant
Vice-Chairman - Napoleon A. Vigeant

Thomas Lancaster

Norman P. Smith

Dr. George A. Sullivan

Harold F. MacWilliams	- Terms expires	April 30, 1974
Napoleon Vigeant	- Term expires	April 30, 1971
Thomas Lancaster	- Term expires	April 30, 1975
Norman P. Smith	- Term expires	April 30, 1973
Dr. George Sullivan	- Term expires	April 30, 1972

NEWBURY RECEIPTS - 1970

	Fixtures	Business Meters	Semi-Annual	S.P. Cons.	B.P. Misc.	Total	Demands	Total
January	631.70				905.00	1,536.70	13.00	1,549.70
February	37.10	174.90				212.00	2.00	214.00
March	24.30	29.40				53.70	1.00	54.70
April		1,890.97				1,890.97		1,890.97
May	5.00	2,020.11				2,025.11	5.50	2,030.61
June	4,709.77	578.13				5,287.90	7.50	5,295.40
July	1,426.29	190.01		197.00	887.50	2,700.80	11.00	2,711.80
August	213.40	142.30				355.70	8.00	363.70
September		192.33		72.00		264.33		264.33
October	32.34	3,268.40		423.00		3,723.74	2.00	3,725.74
November	4,611.76	1,526.66				6,138.42	17.50	6,155.92
December	1,762.88	308.60				2,071.48	20.50	2,091.98
Totals	13,454.54	10,321.81		692.00	1,792.50	26,260.85	88.00	26,348.85

COMMITMENTS - 1970

January		174.90	6.50		887.50	1,068.90
February					17.50	17.50
March		172.99	5.00			177.99
April			9.22			9.22
	10.00		4,453.95			4,463.95
May	6,822.20					6,822.20
June		246.58		197.00		443.58
			108.40		887.50	995.90
July			19.12	72.00		91.12
September		229.11		222.00		451.11
October			79.56			79.56
			4,875.76	201.00		5,076.76
November	6,575.80		4.00			6,579.80
December	5.00	208.10				213.10
	20.52					20.52
Totals	13,433.52	1,031.68	9,561.51	692.00	1,792.50	26,511.21

CASH PAYMENTS - 1970

	Labor	Other Expense	Totals
ADMINISTRATION:			
Addressograph		50.95	
Bills & Printing		1,251.05	
Electricity		76.44	
Postage & Envelopes		834.90	
Equipment		227.15	
Supplies		388.75	
Telephone		163.28	
Miscellaneous		258.20	
Computer		231.84	
	16,161.69	3,482.56	19,644.25
GENERAL DISTRIBUTION:			
Maintenance	7,470.80		
Supplies		317.80	
Auto		600.00	
Hydrant	3,974.77	3,420.20	
Main Pipe	5,973.77	2,413.99	
Meter	4,170.57	305.40	
Standpipe		239.44	
Service Pipe	17,063.95	2,084.04	
Trucks		2,153.00	
Equipment		218.05	
Insurance		188.35	
	38,653.86	11,940.27	50,594.13
Construction			
Main Pipe	9,891.70	25,508.09	
Meter	145.20	2,469.17	
Service Pipe	10,900.32	10,501.93	
Hydrant	477.44	2,332.79	
	21,414.66	40,811.98	62,226.64
PUMPING STATION:			
Auto		871.20	
Chlorine		1,157.26	
Fuel		16,508.87	
Fluoride		2,772.32	
Gravel Packed Well No.2		2,475.55	
Insurance		88.40	
Pumps & Engines		1,039.20	
Repair & Parts		439.29	
Trucks		587.61	
Telephone		190.78	
Building Repairs		2,845.76	
Filter	4,626.00	454.83	
	65,950.34	29,431.07	95,381.41

CASH PAYMENTS - 1970 (Cont'd)

	Labor	Other Expense	Total
ARTICHOKE STATION:	3,194.44		
Chlorine		191.34	
Power		7,474.07	
Repair & Parts		57.60	
Telephone		145.17	
ARTICHOKE RIVER MAINTENANCE:			
Real Estate Tax		428.63	
	3,194.44	8,296.81	11,491.25
Retirement		13,024.37	
Workmen's Compensation		2,390.00	
Chapter 32B		2,788.16	
			18,202.53
Interest		2,480.00	
Bonds		15,000.00	
Refunds		163.02	
			17,643.02
Installation of 12" Mains (State St.)			2,074.82
WATER TREATMENT PLANT: HUD Contract			
Whitman & Howard Inc.		36,956.28	
A. Bonfatti & Co. Inc.		55,783.05	
			92,739.33
Total Payments			369,997.38

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE - 1970

Addressograph-Multigraph Corp.	50.95
Adler of Lawrence	67.50
W. E. Atkinson Co.	528.33
Badger Meter Mfg. Co.	2,116.53
Banker & Tradesman	22.00
Bartley Engineering	71.00
B. I. F. Industries	332.01
Blake & Rebhan Co.	93.46
Frank K. Bradford Garage	99.05
Brewster Bros. Ins.	388.35
Burroughs Corporation	40.15
George A. Caldwell Co.	362.44
Canepa Bros.	5.10
Canron Inc. Warren Pipe Div.	5,144.40
Cashman Bros.	228.44
Certified Laboratories Inc.	29.59
Chaisson & Davis Oil Co.	74.41
Chase & Lunt Co.	2,469.00
Conlon Bros.	134.90
Arthur J. Corey	304.64
Davis Electric Service	117.24
Dearborns Motor Express Inc.	4.95
Del Chemical Corporation	61.11
Diversified Data	231.84
Dugan Supply Co.	73.03
Eastern Auto Parts	69.83
Emerson Electrical Supply	549.38
Eureka Cement Lined Pipe Co.,Inc.	1,786.30
The Foxboro Co.	93.59
Georgetown Const. Co.,Inc.	215.50
Graf Brothers	8.43
Great Northern Steel Co.	7.72
Hatch Chemical Co.,Inc.	123.37
Haverhill Gas Co.	2,152.59
H. & J. Welding Service	1.90
Harold F. Humphrey	200.85
I. B. M. Corp.	42.00
H. J. Keefe	15,384.00
Kelley's Service Station	620.36
Knight Grain Co.	3.00
Kunkel's	21.28
Leo Lavigne	30.00
C. Leary & Co.	8.40
Links Lock Shop	9.25
Linsky Building	6.29
Clark T. Lunt	780.00
Lunt & Kelley Inc.	332.55
The Mancib Co.	23.49
Massachusetts Electric Co.	24,869.56
M. & M. Roofing	1,972.84
Frank P. McCartin,Co.	15.86
Merrimack Paving Corp.	478.98
Merrow's	194.95
Metropolitan Pipe & Supply	3,474.86
Middlesex Welding Supply	52.27
Miller Auto Supply	8.88
George F. Morrill Inc.	61.62
Municipal Services Inc.	5,461.95

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE - 1970 (Cont'd)

L. E. Muran	155.20
City of Newburyport Highway Dept.	35.06
City of Newburyport Retirement	13,024.37
Newburyport Daily News	314.10
Newburyport Marine Supply	5.56
Newburyport Press Inc.	1,117.85
New England Barricade	67.80
New England Meter Repair	265.13
New England Telephone	807.11
New Hampshire Explosive & Machinery Corp.	600.00
Norm's Office Equipment	90.00
Nyanza Inc.	3,752.90
Robert Orfant	127.68
Arthur S. Page Insurance Agency	339.54
Parco Engineering Corp.	66.72
Port Power Products	820.17
Public Works Supply Co.	1,164.02
Raymond Rayno	600.00
Rayem	156.66
Benny Richards Garage	28.50
Saw and Tool Sales and Service	12.70
Shannon Oil Service	3.00
John A. Singer & Sons Inc.	107.00
Smith's Fire Equipment	10.50
Sumner & Dunbar Inc.	836.07
Ti Sales Inc.	309.25
Tip Top Service	105.00
C. A. Turner Co.	418.69
U. S. Postmaster	700.00
Water Works Supply	10,181.00
Webber Bros. Service Station	614.58
Town of West Newbury	428.63
	109,377.06

MONTHLY PUMPAGE - 1970

	Service	Booster	Artichoke	Well No.1	Well No.2	Service Daily Avg	Per Capita Gal.Daily
January	68,925,500	8,779,800	46,872,000	4,027,200	9,246,500	2,223,400	139
February	61,586,900	9,665,600	39,312,000	3,926,400	8,682,900	2,199,530	137
March	67,652,800	11,488,900	43,313,000	3,377,100	9,473,800	2,182,350	136
April	66,904,700	12,027,500	42,461,000	2,941,500	9,474,700	2,230,250	139
May	70,339,000	11,021,400	44,383,500	4,414,100	10,520,000	2,269,000	142
June	71,807,600	9,600,900	44,541,000	5,048,100	12,617,600	2,393,580	149
July	69,487,700	8,955,300	45,171,000	5,578,700	9,792,700	2,241,540	140
August	68,969,800	7,885,200	46,872,000	4,347,800	9,864,800	2,224,830	139
September	60,740,700	4,568,000	45,360,000	3,434,000	7,378,700	2,024,690	126
October	59,625,900	5,582,000	44,414,000	3,324,000	6,305,900	1,923,420	120
November	59,493,700	8,258,100	41,989,000	2,592,900	6,653,700	1,983,120	124
December	61,540,800	9,193,400	41,633,000	4,551,600	6,152,800	1,985,190	124
Total	787,075,100	107,026,100	526,321,500	47,563,400	106,164,100		
Daily Avg	2,156,370	293,220	1,441,980	130,310	290,860	2,156,740	

Precipitation	
January	.65"
February	4.91"
March	3.58"
April	3.32"
May	3.76"
June	4.05"
July	1.73"
August	3.28"
September	3.38"
October	4.31"
November	3.86"
December	5.44"
Total	42.27"

PUMPING STATION STATISTICS - 1970

SERVICE

Gallons Pumped to Service	787,075,100
Daily Average	2,156,370

MAIN STATION

Gallons Pumped to Service	680,911,000
Daily Average	1,865,510
Gallons Pumped by Booster	107,026,100
Daily Average	293,220
Total Gallons Pumped	787,937,100

WELLS

Gallons Pumped from Well No. 1	47,563,400
Daily Average	130,310
Gallons Pumped from Well No. 2	106,164,100
Daily Average	290,860

ARTICHOKE STATION

Total Gallons Pumped	526,321,500
Daily Average	1,441,980

PUMPING MAXIMUMS

Maximum Pumped to Service in one day June 1	2,866,900
Maximum Pumped to Service in one week May 30-June 5	17,710,900

INDEBTEDNESS

BONDS

$210,000 Art & P.Sta. 1961 @3.2%	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	
	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	
$1,500,000 Enlargement of Artichoke Reservoir and the construction of filter beds, standpipe, including original equipment therefor, and for laying water mains of sixteen inches or more in diameter, etc. @6.40	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	
	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	

INTEREST

$210,00 Art & P.Sta. 1961 @3.2%	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	
	1,120.00	880.00	640.00	480.00	320.00	160.00	
	880.00	640.00	480.00	320.00	160.00	----	
$1,500.00 Enlargement of Artichoke Reservoir etc. @6.40	48,000.00	45,600.00	43,200.00	40,800.00	38,400.00	36,000.00	33,600.00
	48,000.00	45,600.00	43,200.00	40,800.00	38,400.00	36,000.00	33,600.00
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
	31,200.00	28,800.00	26,400.00	24,000.00	21,600.00	19,200.00	16,800.00
	31,200.00						
	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	
	14,400.00	12,000.00	9,600.00	7,200.00	4,800.00	2,400.00	

Total - Principal	75,000.00	Total - Interest	6,080
"	1,500,000.00		1,008,000
	1,575,000.00		1,014,808

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE - 1970

SERVICES:

40 New Services requiring:

3/4"	2181 ft.
1"	103 ft.
1½"	70 ft.
1¼"	157 ft.
2"	205 ft.
4"	137 ft.
6"	536 ft.
8"	500 ft.

26 Services Cut Out

32 Services Renewed or Repaired

6 Partial Services

9 Services Rodded

26 Services Cut out

Bartlett St.	22 Market Sq.
Railroad Ave.	19 Liberty St.
32 Madison St.	9 Liberty & Sprinkler
49 Merrimac St.	16-17 Market Sq.
Cor. Beck & Fed.	15 Market Sq.
2 Merrimac St.	4 State St.
36 Market Sq.	6 State St.
Liberty St.	17 Market St.
Log Cabin	19 Market St.
5 Liberty St.	21 Market St.
23 Market St.	25 Market St.
Middle St.	2 Oakland St.
16 Titcomb St.	84 State St.

LEAKS IN SERVICES: 36
3/4" 242 ft.

METERS:

52 New Meters Installed

7 Meters In

10 Meters Out

36 Meters Replaced

NEW SERVICES: 46
6 Partial Services
40 Completed Services

34 New Services requiring 2181 ft. of 3/4 Copper
2 New Services requiring 103 ft. of 1" Copper
1 New Service requiring 70 ft. of 1½" Copper
3 New Services requiring 157 ft. of 1¼" Copper
1 New Service requiring 205 ft. of 2" Copper
1 New Service requiring 137 ft. of 4" Copper
2 New Services requiring 536 ft. of 6" Copper
1 New Service requiring 500 ft. of 8" Copper

Services Renewed or Replaced: 32
26 Services requiring 409 ft. of 3/4 Copper
6 Services requiring 315 ft. of 1" Copper

Services Cut out: 26

Leaks in Services: 36
36 Services requiring 242 ft. of 3/4 Copper

Services Rodded: 9

HYDRANTS:
11 New Hydrants
2 - Pine St.
Ind. Park Green Shoe
Storey Ave.Opp. Bowling Allev
2 - Storey Ave. Opp. Shopping Center
Rear 85 Storey Ave.
Carter St. Opp. Griffin Ct.
Cor. Carter & Monroe St.
Low St. Near Railroad Bridge
Lot 98 Drew St.

HYDRANTS REPLACED: 6
Cor. Fruit & Prospect St.
North Atkinson St.
Cor. Fair & Temple St.
Tyng & Merrimac St.
Storey Ave. Near Cherry Hill
Perkins Way

HYDRANTS REMOVED: 2
2 - State St.

HYDRANTS REPAIRED: 7
Cor. Hardy & Ferry Rd.
Sportsmen's Lodge
Storey Ave.
Cor. High & Olive
Charron Drive
Cor. Kent & Monroe
Jefferson St.

HYDRANTS THAWED OUT: 12

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE - 1970 (Cont'd)

NEW MAINS:	6"	8"	12"	
Pine St.		670 ft.		
Traffic Circle	36 ft.			
Griffin Ct.	216 ft.			
Carter St.		1700 ft.		
Low St. to Rte I			1000 ft.	
Cutters Ct.	220 ft.			
Ocean St.	220 ft.			
Laurel Rd.	126 ft.			
Russia St.	36 ft.			
Plum St.	18 ft.			
Low from Graf Rd			1000 ft.	
	872 ft.	2370 ft.	2000 ft.	Total 5242 ft.

LEAKS IN MAINS: 10

2" Tyton Pipe
- Low St.
- Griffin Ct.
- Auburn St.
- Elbow Alley

4" Tyton Pipe
- Dove St.
- Off Water St.
- Winter St.

6" Tyton Pipe
- Storey Ave.
- Merrimac Near Oakland
- Merrimac Near Warren

MAINS CUT OUT: 4

2" Tyton Pipe
- Cutters Ct.
- Ocean St.

4" Tyton Pipe
- Boylston & Parker St.
- Carter St.

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE - 1970 (Cont'd)

New Hydrants	11
Hydrants Removed	2
Hydrants Replaced	6
Hydrants Repaired	7
Hydrants Thawed	12

1970

	City	Newbury
Total No. of Services	4855	397
No. of New Services	38	3
Less No. Services Cut out	26	
	4867	400
Total No. of Hydrants	377	36
No. of New Hydrants	11	
Less No. Hydrants Cut Out	2	
	386	36
Total No. of Meters	1211	162
Total No. Miles of Mains	66 + 266 ft	6 + 54 ft.

Retirement Board

Report of Retirement Board

Honorable Byron J. Matthews
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Matthews:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1970:

Number of Members at close of year

Active	261
Inactive	21
Pensioners	69
Deaths	7
Withdrawals	7

Balance Sheet

ASSETS

Cash and Securities

Savings Bank	$ 99,539.17
Stocks and Bonds	576,520.51
Cooperative Bank Shares	26,800.00
Cash	65,099.93
Accrued Interest	7,250.71
	775,210.32

LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings	530,766.09
Annuity Reserve	148,700.53
Expense Fund	652.72
Military Service Credit Fund	1,351.09
Pension Fund	93,727.89
Blue Cross-Blue Shield	12.00
	$775,210.32

Retirement Board

The funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1970 were invested as follows:

Investments	Due		Income
Merchants National Bank, Newburyport	Demand	$65,099.93	
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bnk.	"	51,000.00	2,805.00
Institution for Savings,Newburyport	"	48,539.17	2,669.64
452 Shares First Nat.Bank of Boston	"	28,815.00	1,322.10
70 Shares Shawmut Assoc. Inc.	"	3,535.00	210.00
105 Shares State St. Boston Finan.Crp.	"	4,882.50	252.00
146 Shares N.E.Merch.Nat'l.Bnk,Boston	"	3,723.00	204.40
104 Shares Mfgrs & Traders Trust Co.N.Y.	"	2,314.00	163.80
100 Shares Pittsfield Nat'l Bnk,Pittsfld.	"	4,500.00	275.00
100 Shares Chemical Bank,N.Y.Trust Co.	"	6,500.00	260.00
102 Shares N.Y.Charter Corp.	"	4,233.00	204.00
Braintree Cooperative Bank	"	1,000.00	54.38
Lawrence Cooperative Bank	"	800.00	41.04
Newburyport Cooperative Bank	"	25,000.00	1,312.50
United States of America Treas.Note	Aug. 1971	10,005.35	400.00
American Telephone Company - 4-3/8%	Apr. 1985	4,908.25	218.75
American Tel & Telegraph - 2-3/4%	Oct. 1975	4,686.40	137.50
Chesapeake & Potomac Tel.Co. 4-3/8%	Feb. 1998	4,834.00	218.75
Cincinnati & Sub.Bell Tel.Co. 8-3/8%	Oct. 2009	5,072.75	418.76
Illinois Bell Telephone Co. 4-3/8%	Mar. 1994	4,373.47	328.15
Illinois Bell Telephone Co. 4-3/8%	Mar. 1994	5,248.17	262.50
Michigan Bell Tel. Co. 4-3/8%	Dec. 1991	7,110.93	240.62
Mountain States Tel & Tel Co. 6%	Aug. 2007	5,000.00	300.00
Mountain States Tel & Tel Co. 9%	Nov. 2010	10,010.00	
New England Telephone Co. 4%	Apr. 1993	5,148.90	200.00
New England Telephone Co. 3¾%	Dec. 1977	6,377.05	260.00
New England Telephone Co. 6-1/8%	Apr. 2006	5,000.00	306.26
New Jersey Bell Tel. Co. 3-7/8%	Apr. 1993	2,800.00	
New York Telephone Co. 4½%	May 1991	4,946.86	225.00
Northwestern Bell Tel.Co. 4-3/8%	May 2003	9,990.91	437.50
Pacific Northwest Bell Tel.Co. 8-5/8%	Oct. 2010	10,084.60	
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. 4-5/8%	Nov. 1990	935.29	46.25
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. 4-5/8%	Nov. 1990	4,676.50	231.25
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. 4-5/8%	Nov. 1990	4,676.50	231.25
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. 8-3/4%	Oct. 2006	5,000.00	
Southern Bell Tel. & Tel.Co. 4-3/4%	Sep. 2000	10,116.73	475.00
Southern New Eng. Tel. Co. 5-3/4%	Nov. 1996	5,013.37	287.50
Southern New Eng. Tel. Co. 5-3/4%	Nov. 1996	5,013.36	287.50
Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 2-3/4%	Oct. 1985	4,208.57	137.50
Alabama Power Company 4-7/8%	Sep. 1995	10,063.94	487.50
Apalachian Power Co. 4%	May 1988	4,841.55	200.00
Arkansas Power & Light Co. - 4-5/8%	Apr. 1995	1,710.34	92.50
Baltimore Gas & Elec. Co. - 8¼%	Sept.1999	10,111.50	825.00
Central Power & Light Co. 3-1/8%	Apr. 1984	3,778.64	234.35
The Chase Manhattan Bank 4-3/5%	June 1990	5,000.00	230.00
The Cleveland Elec. Illum.Co. 4-3/8%	Apr. 1994	5,061.60	218.75
Commonwealth Edison Co. - 3%	May 1984	3,971.94	150.00
Commonwealth Edison Co. - 3%	May 1984	3,971.93	150.00
Commonwealth Edison Co. - 4¼%	Mar. 1987	4,254.55	212.50
The Conn. Light & Power Co. 3-7/8%	Jan. 1988	5,807.34	232.50
Consolidated Edison Co. New York 4%	June 1988	4,865.14	100.00
Consolidated Edison Co. New York 4-3/8%	June 1992	4,246.63	218.75
Wells Fargo Bank - 4½%	Sep. 1989	10,000.00	450.00
United States Steel Corp. - 4%	July 1983	4,865.61	200.00
Standard Oil Co. New Jersey 6%	Nov. 1997	10,000.00	600.00

Retirement Board, cont.

The Twelve Federal Land Banks 4-1/8%	Feb. 1972	20,004.37	825.06
United California Bank 4½%	Jan. 1990	4,880.86	225.00
Consumer Power Company 2-7/8%	Apr. 1987	4,633.20	143.75
Consumer Power Company 3¼%	Sep. 1975	4,422.66	162.50
Dayton Power and Light Co. 2-3/4%	Oct. 1975	4,355.16	137.50
Delmarva Power & Light Co. 6-3/8%	Sep. 1997	9,549.70	637.50
Delmarva Power & Light Co. 6-3/8%	Sep. 1997	4,774.85	318.75
The Detroit Edison Co. 6¼%		5,000.00	320.00
Florida Power & Light Co. 3-7/8%	Apr. 1983	1,702.75	77.60
Florida Power & Light Co. 5%	June 1989	5,524.52	300.00
Florida Power & Light Co. 5%	Dec. 1989	4,392.49	250.00
Georgia Power Co. 4½%	Nov. 1993	4,330.50	225.00
Georgia Power & Light Co. 5¼%	June 1987	5,267.81	367.50
Gulf Oil Corp. 8½%	Nov. 1995	9,950.00	
Gulf States Utilities Co. 2-5/8%	May 1976	4,568.45	131.25
Gulf States Utilities Co. 8-1/8%	Sep. 1999	5,025.00	406.24
Hartford Electric Light Co. 5-5/8%	Apr. 1997	9,380.87	562.50
Idaho Power Co. 6-1/8%	Oct. 1996	10,122.09	612.50
Idaho Power Co. 4½%	Nov. 1991	7,775.23	450.00
Illinois Power Company 4¼%	Jan. 1993	5,000.00	212.50
Illinois Power Company 5.85	Oct. 1996	4,183.98	292.50
Indianapolis Power & Light Co.3-5/8%	June 1986	3,125.00	181.25
International Bank for Recov.&Dev.6-3/8%	Oct. 1994	9,932.22	637.50
Long Island Lighting Co. 3½%	Sep. 1983	4,575.95	175.00
Louisville Gas & Elec. Co. 4-7/8%	Sep. 1987	5,042.42	243.75
New England Power Co. 4-3/8%	Feb. 1987	4,261.14	218.75
New England Power Co. 4-1/2%	Nov. 1993	3,825.06	225.00
New York State Elec.& Gas 4-5/8%	May 1991	3,950.98	231.25
New York State Elec.& Gas 3-1/4%	May 1984	3,656.34	162.50
Northern States Power Co. 3-1/4%	Dec. 1982	3,393.75	162.50
Ohio Edison Company 4-1/2%	Apr. 1989	4,701.98	225.00
Ohio Edison Company 4-1/2%	Apr. 1989	2,821.18	135.00
Ohio Power Company 4-5/8%	Apr. 1989	5,095.46	231.25
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. 4-1/4%	June 1995	5,000.00	212.50
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. 3%	Dec. 1977	4,591.96	150.00
Pennsylvania Elec. Co. 6-1/4%	Nov. 1996	4,179.94	312.50
Philadelphia Elec. Co. 3-3/4%	May 1988	4,699.26	187.50
Public Service Co. of Colorado 4½%	June 1994	3,854.86	225.00
Public Service Co. 4-7/8%	Sep. 1987	4,617.57	243.75
Public Service Elec.& Gas 4-7/8%	Sep. 1987	4,617.57	243.75
Public Service Elec.& Gas 4-7/8%	Sep. 1987	4,617.57	243.75
Puget Sound Power & Light 4-1/8%	May 1988	5,052.17	206.25
Rochester Gas & Elec.Co. 4-7/8%	July 1987	2,537.90	146.25
Rochester Gas & Elec.Co. 6-1/4%	Sep. 1997	10,195.14	625.00
Southern California Edison Co. 4-7/8%	Sep. 1982	5,036.58	243.75
Southern California Edison Co. 6-1/8%	Feb. 1991	5,043.36	306.25
Texas Electric Service Co. 5-1/8%	Feb. 1996	4,485.37	256.25
Texas Electric Service Co. 5-1/8%	Feb. 1996	4,485.37	256.25
Texas Electric Service Co. 2-3/4%	Mar. 1975	4,389.56	137.50
The Toledo Edison Co. 6-1/8%	Aug. 1997	5,048.85	306.25
Virginia Elec. & Power Co. 3-3/4%	June 1985	8,550.34	325.00
		$767,959.61	34,139.55

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Cutler Jr., Chairman

Mahlon R. Magruder Jr.

Tom Lay

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport

In City Council

February 2, 1970

PUBLIC NOTICE

ORDERED New Taxi Rates Effective Date February 12,1970

From State St.,to and including Williamson Ave.	$ .80
From State St.,to and including Dr.Edward Swiss,386 High St. Plummer Ave. and Pentecostal Church on Plummer Ave.	.80
From Bromfield St.,to Woodland St., including both	.80
From Bromfield St.,to and including both,the Port Recreation Centre	1.20
From Bromfield St.,to and including Plummer Avenue	.95
From Marlboro St.,to and including Woodland St.	.95
From State St.,to and including the Port Recreation Centre, to Chain Bridge, The Bridge on Ferry Road	.95
From State St.,to and including the Spring Lane Pumping Sta.	1.20
From State St.,to and including the Moseley Est.on Ferry Rd.	1.45
From State St.,to and including the Curzon Mill Bridge	1.70
From State St.,to Route 95 Overpass	1.20
From State St.,to and including Dr.H.B.Lyon's on Storey Ave.	1.45
From State St.,to and including Hoyt's Lane	1.70
From Winter St.,or State St.,to and including the Bothwell farm on Parker St.	.80
From State St.,to and including the corner of Longfellow Dr.	1.70
From State St.,to and including Sweeney's farm on Hale St.	.95
From State St.,to and including the Bridge on Hale St.,at the Artichoke	1.70
From Winter St.,to and including Ocean Avenue	.80
From State St.,to the corner of Turkey Hill Rd.and Crow Lane	1.70
From Winter St.,to the Sportsmens Lodge	.95
From Winter St.,to and including the Plum Island Airport	1.20
From Winter St.,to and including Plum Island Point	2.20
From Winter St.,to and including the end of Old Point Road, Plum Island	1.95

These fares listed above are for 1 or 2 people. Each additional person will be $ .45 extra. Minors under 12 years of age, accompanied by elders, no charge.

$ .95 zone ends at Gulf Station on corner of Low and Storey Ave.

In City Council,Feb.2,1970
Adopted by the City Council, by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.
Approved:Feb.14,1970 Byron J.Matthews

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 6, 1970

An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Zoning Ordinance For The City Of Newburyport" Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport: Sec. 1 Sec. I-C of the Zoning Ordinance of the City of Newburyport is amended by adding a second paragraph to read as follows:

"Land,buildings,or structures owned by or under the immediate control of the Newburyport Housing Authority are not subject to this Ordinance,provided that said land,buildings,or structures are laid out,erected,maintained, and regulated pursuant to and in accordance with a statute or code,state or federal,governing housing or other projects conducted by the Newburyport Housing Authority" and provided further that no housing or other projects may be initiated without prior approval of the City Council.

Councillor Harold E. Hawkes

In City Council,April 6,1970
Amendment to Zoning Ordinance introduced by Councillor Hawkes. Councillor Bartlett moved that a public hearing be held on Thursday, April 23,1970, at 7:30 P.M. Council Chamber,City Hall,Newburyport,Mass., seconded by Councillor MacBurnie. So voted.

In City Council, April 23, 1970, at 7:30 P.M.
Public hearing held.

In City Council, April 23, 1970, at 8 P.M.
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent.
Ordered published.

In City Council,May 4, 1970
Final reading. Adopted, as amended, by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent.
Ordered published.

Approved: May 6, 1970 Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly,
City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

City Of Newburyport
In City Council
May 4, 1970

Ordered:

(1) That an Historic Districts Study Committee is hereby established for the purposes and with the duties and responsibilities set forth in Chapter 40C, General Laws of Massachusetts;

(2) That the Committee shall choose one of its members to serve as Chairman for such term as the Committee may designate;

(3) That the Committee shall conduct its business in accordance with Robert's Rules of Order as they may be modified or amended by the Committee from time to time for the Committee's purposes;

(4) That the Committee in the performance of its duties may adopt and use, modify, amend, or reject any plans, reports, investigations or other material, documentary or otherwise, which may have been prepared heretofore by Newburyport Historical Commission or any member thereof, or by any person in furtherance of Historic District Planning.

Councillor David W. Murray

In City Council, May 4, 1970
Order introduced for adoption by Councillor Murray, seconded by Councillor Melanson. Order adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved: May 6, 1970 Byron J.Matthews, Mayor

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
May 4, 1970

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 2. No parking on the westerly side of Olive Street, from Merrimac Street to Congress Street, city.

Councillor Joseph T.Fosillo, Ward Four

In City Council, May 4, 1970
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published

In City Council, June 1, 1970
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: June 3, 1970 Byron J.Matthews, Mayor

Approved: Dept. Public Works, June 18, 1970

Attest: Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances
City of Newburyport
July 6, 1970

An Ordinance to Transfer the Responsibility for the Fire Alarm System of the City of Newburyport.

Sec. 1, Sec. 5, of Chapter 20 of the Revised Ordinance of the City of Newburyport (1937) as amended is hereby amended by deleting from the first sentence thereof the words "fire alarm".

Sec. 2, Chapter 21 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport (1937) as amended is hereby amended by adding a sentence to read as follows: "Among his other duties the Chief of the Fire Department shall have the control of and responsibility for operation, maintenance, and repair of the fire alarm system of the City of Newburyport."

Members of the Public Safety Committee, City Council
William Melanson Neil N. Wile Robert H. Binette

In City Council, July 6, 1970
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council, August 3, 1970
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: August 5, 1970 Byron J. Matthews, Mayor

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances
July 6, 1970

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF NEWBURYPORT:
Section 1: Section 23 of Chapter 32 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport as amended is hereby repealed and reenacted as to read as follows:

SECTION 23: INTERFERENCE WITH USE OF PUBLIC WAYS.
(a) No person shall sit, stand or lie on any public street, way or sidewalk within the City of Newburyport in such manner as to create an obstruction or interference with the public's right of free use of or passage over such street, way or sidewalk. No offense shall be deemed to have been committed under this paragraph unless a police officer has first advised the person so sitting, standing or lying, that he is creating an obstruction or interference, has asked him to move on, and has given him a reasonable opportunity to do so.

(b) No person on a public street, way or sidewalk in the City of Newburyport shall conduct himself in a manner which would reasonably create in the mind of a person properly using or intending to use such street, way or sidewalk, the fear of bodily injury, ridicule or embarrassment. No offense shall be deemed to have been committed under this paragraph unless a police officer shall first have asked such a person to desist from such conduct, and such person has failed or refused to do so.

City of Newburyport
In City Council

(c) A person found guilty of a violation of paragraph (a) or (b) hereof shall be subject to a fine not to exceed Fifty Dollars ($50.00) for each offense.

Councillor Joseph T. Fosillo

In City Council, July 6,1970
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,August 3,1970
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent.Ordered published.

Approved: August 5,1970 Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
September 8, 1970

Ordered:
An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled

"Regulations of the Fire Department"

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Chapter 20A, Sec. 1, of the Revised Ordinances, as amended, is hereby further amended to read:

"The Fire Department shall consist of a Permanent Chief, Five Permanent Lieutenants and Twenty-five Permanent Firemen, and as many Call Firemen as the Mayor and the City Council, may, from to time, determine."

Councillors of the Committee on Public Safety
William H.Melanson,Chairman

Robert H.Binetts Neil N. Wile

In City Council,Sept. 8,1970
First reading. Adopted by Roll call, 10 yes, 1 no.Ordered published.

In City Council,Oct.5,1970
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 7 yes, 4 no.Ordered published.

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances
City of Newburyport
In City Council
September 8,1970

Ordinance:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Chapter 31, Article VI, Section 1 of the City Ordinances to be amended by adding the following thereto:

Fruit Street, one way from High Street to Fair Street in a northerly direction.

Councillor C.Bruce Brown,Ward Two

In City Council,Sept.8,1970
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,Oct.5,1970
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 no. Ordered published.

Approved:Dept.Public Works Permit 5-383 Oct.29,1970

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly,City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
City of Newburyport
In City Council
September 8, 1970

AN ORDINANCE TO REPEAL AN ORDINANCE MAKING CERTAIN AMENDMENTS TO THE NEWBURYPORT TRAFFIC ORDINANCE Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport: That an ordinance entitled "An Ordinance Amending an Ordinance Entitled 'Traffic Ordinance' By Adding the following paragraph to Article 1, and Amending Article 5 of Chapter 31 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport by inserting at the end thereof the following clause:" passed by the City Council of the City of Newburyport for its final reading on April 15, 1948, as it may have been amended, be and it hereby is repealed.

Councillor Robert H. Binette

In City Council,Sept.8,1970
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 6 yes, 5 no. Ordered published.

In City Council,Oct.5,1970
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 no. Ordered published.

Approved: Dept. of Public Works,Nov.12,1970

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport

In City Council

September 8, 1970

AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO THE SALARY OF THE MAYOR OF NEWBURYPORT

Section 1 of Chapter Four of the Revised Ordinance of the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by striking out Section 1, of said Chapter Four as amended September 13, 1965, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 1. The salary of the Mayor of the City of Newburyport is hereby fixed at the sum of

$12,500.00 annually.

This ordinance shall become effective after organization of the City Government in January, 1971.

Harold E.Hawkes,Councillor-at-Large

In City Council,Sept.8,1970
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 3 no. Ordered published.

In City Council,Oct.5,1970
Final reading. Adopted by roll, call,8 yes, 3 no. Ordered published.

Attest:

Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
October 5, 1970

Ordered:
That the City of Newburyport hereby accept Chapter 463,Acts of 1970 entitled

AN ACT providing that the treasurers of certain cities and towns shall make payroll deductions from the salaries of employees and pay said deductions to collective bargaining agencies as service fees.

Councillor Robert H.Binette

In City Council,Oct.5,1970
Chapter 463, Acts of 1970 accepted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 no.

Attest:

Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances
City of Newburyport

In City Council
October 5, 1970

An Ordinance Entitled "An Ordinance to Provide for the making of Regulations concerning the use of Atkinson Common and Moseley Woods."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF NEWBURYPORT.

Sec. 1. The Board of Commissioners of Moseley Woods and the Board of Commissioners of Atkinson Common are hereby authorized to promulgate reasonable rules for the use by the public of Moseley Woods and Atkinson Common, respectively. Such rules may include, but are not limited to, hours of use, conduct of persons,manner of use of particular facilities or areas within the respective parks. Each Board shall consult with the City Council and the Mayor prior to such promulgation.

Sec. 2. Such rules, or any repeal or amendment thereof,shall become effective only after they have been published in each of not less than two weeks in a newspaper of local circulation, and thereafter adopted by resolution of the City Council, and posted in one or more prominent places in the park to which they pertain.

Sec. 3. Violation of rules promulgated in accordance with this Ordinance shall upon conviction be punishable by a fine of not more than fifty dollars ($50.00).

Harold E. Hawkes,Councillor-at-Large

In City Council,Oct.5,1970
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,Nov.9,1970
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
May 4, 1970

Ordinance:

An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled, "Zoning Ordinance for the City of Newburyport". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport: Section III of the Zoning Ordinance of the City is amended by adding to the Section entitled: "Permitted uses in Residences, Business, Industrial and Institutional Districts" the following: #54 Airports,Heleports and all facilities incidental hereto

R1	R2	R3	R4	B1	B2	B3	I1	I2	P1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Councillor E. Peter Murphy

Report of City Clerk
Ordinances
(cont)

In City Council, May 4,1970.
Tabled.
In City Council,July 6,1970
Taken from the table. Tabled.
In City Council,Sept.8,1970
Public hearing set,Monday,Sept.28,1970, 8:30 P.M.
In City Council,Sept.28,1970
Public hearing held.
In City Council,Oct.5,1970
First reading.Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,Nov.9,1970
Final reading. Adopted by roll call,11 yes. Ordered published.

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 9,1970

Ordinance:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance to Amend An Ordinance entitled "Traffic Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 2. No parking on the southwesterly side of Northern Blvd.,from the Newbury line to Plum Island Point.

Councillor Neil N. Wile

In City Council,Nov.9,1970
First reading.Adopted by roll call,11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,Dec.7,1970
Final reading.Adopted by roll call,10 yes,1 absent.Ordered published.

Approved:Dept.Public Works,Dec.28,1970
Attest: Vera M. Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 9,1970

Ordinance:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 2. Elm Street,no parking on easterly side from Merrimac Street to a point southerly approximately 315 feet.

Councillor Joseph T.Fosillo,Ward Four

In City Council,Nov.9,1970
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.
In City Council,Dec.7,1970
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: Dept.Public Works,Dec.28,1970

Attest: Vera M. Kelly,City Clerk

LICENSE BOARD
LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1970
BY THE NEWBURYPORT LICENSE COMMISSION

Common Victuallers All Alcoholic at $850.00

Sportsman's Lodge Inc.		
Flying Yankee Taproom		
Kay's Corner Cafe		
Park Lunch Inc.		
John's Cafe Inc.		
K of C Spa		
Labadini's Inc.		
Riverview Restaurant		
The Grog House	9	$7,650.00

Common Victuallers All Alcoholic (Urban Renewal) at $85.00

Pilot House Cafe Inc.		
Captain's Hangout		
The Dexter Steak House	3	$ 255.00

Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverage at $500.00

Paul's Cafe	1	$ 500.00

Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverage (Urban Renewal at $50.00)

Don's Log Cabin	1	$ 50.00

Package Goods Stores All Alcoholic at $850.00

Canepa Bros. Inc.		
Sullivan & Lyons		
J. A. Rochette & Sons		
Leary's Package Store	4	$3,400.00

Package Goods Stores Wine and Malt at $350.00

Chagros Package		
Stickney's Beverage Shop	2	$ 700.00

Seasonal All Alcoholic License at $600.00

Surfcaster Restaurant		
Starboard Galley	2	$1,200.00

Club All Alcoholic Licenses at $400.00

Polish American Citizen's Club		
North End Boat Club		
B.P.O.E. Elks Club		
Loyal Order of Moose	4	$1,600.00

Club Wine and Malt Licenses at $250.00

Disabled American Veterans		
Neptune Veteran's Fireman's Association	2	$ 500.00

Temporary One-Day Malt Beverages at $10.00

Oulde Newbury Hunt Club		
League of Women Voters	5	$ 50.00

Common Victuallers at $5.00	53	$265.00
Frozen Dessert at $5.00	17	$ 85.00
Juke Box at $2.00	22	$ 44.00
Lodging House at $2.00	3	$ 6.00
Worm Permits at $2.00	48	$ 96.00
Commercial Worm Permits at $15.00	5	$ 75.00
ID Cards at $2.00	18	$ 36.00

SUMMARY

9 Common Victuallers All Alcoholic	$7,650.00
3 Common Victuallers All Alcoholic (Urban Renewal)	$ 255.00
1 Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverage	$ 500.00
1 Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverage (Urban Renewal)	$ 50.00
4 Package Goods Stores All Alcoholic	$3,400.00
2 Package Goods Stores Wine and Malt	$ 700.00
3 Seasonal All Alcoholic Licenses	$1,200.00
4 Club All Alcoholic Licenses	$1,600.00
2 Club Wine and Malt Licenses	$ 500.00
5 Temporary One-Day Malt Beverages	$ 50.00
53 Common Victuallers	$ 265.00
17 Frozen Dessert	$ 85.00
22 Juke Box	$ 44.00
3 Lodging House	$ 6.00
48 Worm Permits	$ 96.00
5 Commercial Worm Permits	$ 75.00
18 ID Cards	$ 36.00
	$16,512.00

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph W. Zabriskie
Chairman

1970 REPORT OF CITY SOLICITOR

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council, City Hall, Newburyport, Massachusetts:

Gentlemen:

The 1970 Annual Report of the City Solicitor is hereby submitted.

During 1970, work progressed on the revision and codification of the City Ordinances of Newburyport involving liaison with the Municipal Code Corporation of Tallahassee, Florida, who were under contract to perform the work of revision. Conferences were held with representatives of the company in order to resolve legal questions which had arisen during the revision process, and assistance rendered in securing necessary information for the new publication.

City contracts were reviewed, and legal support to various city agencies and departments rendered as to legal questions which had arisen. In particular, the Building Inspector and Health Officer requested assistance in their active program of Code enforcement within the City. The School department sought and was given opinions on a number of legal matters which had arisen in the administration of schools. Representation was afforded to the various officials named as respondents in an action brought by a teacher as a result of his not being elected to tenure in the school system. Opinions, both oral and written, were rendered to the Mayor and to various City Councillors and other officials.

A suit brought by several citizens questioning the issuance of a building permit by the Building Inspector for the construction of an apartment building on High Street was settled on mutually acceptable terms after extensive discussion and negotiation with the interested parties. Assistance was rendered in the redrafting of the Amendment to the Zoning Ordinance which had caused the difficulty in the above-mentioned case.

One of several land damage cases against the City resulting from the taking of land for school sites was settled, and one was tried in the Superior Court in Salem, resulting in an award of additional damages to the plaintiff. Various deeds, orders, easements, and other matters relating to City land were attended to.

In other litigation, the Board of Assessors was represented in connection with several appeals to the Appellate Tax Board for the reduction of assessments. A zoning appeal case involving a variance obtained by a local businessman was settled upon terms satisfactory to the appellant, the property owner, and the City. Steps were taken to resolve the question of the existence and extent of a non-conforming use of certain city land for a gravel pit.

The routine work of the City Solicitor as to workmen's compensation claims, preparation of warrants, processing personal injury and property damage claims against the City, assistance to the City Clerk, and related matters continued as in prior years.

Respectfully submitted,

Jonathan G. Wells III

City Solicitor

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen,

A natural resource study was conducted during the year by technical personnel of the United States Soil Conservation Service, Northeast Regional Extension Service, Massachusetts Divisions of Forest and Parks, Marine Fisheries, and Fisheries and Game. The study appraised and evaluated specific recreation and open space opportunities within Newburyport. The report also indicated a need for acquisition and/or development of additional neighborhood playgrounds, and that total utilization of the potential resources of the Merrimack River depends upon the elimination of gross pollution.

Field work was also completed by personnel of the United States Soil Conservation Service in preparation of drawing soil interpretive maps for Newburyport. When completed, areas of varied limitations will be outlined for specific uses, such as housing, road construction, water and sewer mains, conservation and recreation.

Development of the City Forest continued with marking and prunning of the nature trail. A sign was purchased and will be placed at the Forest entrance on Hale Street.

The Newburyport Conservation Commission was represented at meetings of the Parker River Watershed Council, Merrimack River Watershed Council, Essex County Conservation District, Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions, and Central Merrimack Valley Regional Planning District. Representatives of our Commission also testified at a hearing of the Massachusetts Legislative Committee on Natural Resources and Agriculture in behalf of legislation filed for the Parker River Watershed Council.

Mr. Seth Kelsey, vice chairman of our Commission was elected to the Essex County Conservation District in April. Mr. Arthur Chesmore, a member of the Commission since 1967, submitted his resignation in December.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur P. Chesmore
Arthur P. Chesmore, Chairman
Seth L. Kelsey Jr., Vice Chairman
Susannah S. MacDonald, Financial Secretary
William French
Nancy T. Noyes
Lincoln C. Peirce
Rocco C. Fosillo

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

STATE PRIMARY

Tuesday, September 15, 1970

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Senator In Congress							
Edward M.Kennedy 3 Charles RiverSq.,Boston	123	120	111	141	175	169	839
Blanks	39	41	23	34	52	59	248
Governor							
Maurice A.Donahue 251 Beech St.Holyoke	61	47	37	75	79	72	371
Francis X.Bellotti 120 Hillside Av.Quincy	27	44	34	32	46	50	233
Kenneth P.O'Donnell 56 Lochstead Av.Boston	12	13	10	19	13	17	84
Kevin H.White 158 Mount Vernon St.Boston	58	52	47	47	86	87	377
Blanks	4	5	6	2	3	2	22
Lieutenant Governor							
Michael S.Dukakis 93 Perry St.Brookline	69	69	61	73	114	128	514
Rocco J.Antonelli 187 Central St.Somerville	14	9	6	12	12	15	68
John J.Craven,Jr. 40 Harvard Av.Boston	3	11	9	8	10	13	54
Kathleen T.Ryan Dacey 495 Brook Rd.Milton	4	8	3	10	12	14	51
James S. McCormack 10 Hathaway Cir.Arlington	47	39	38	47	49	44	264
Blanks	25	25	17	25	30	14	136
Attorney General							
Robert H. Quinn 32 Auckland St.Boston	121	117	109	139	164	179	829
Blanks	41	44	25	36	63	49	258
Secretary							
John F.X.Davoren 180 Purchase St.Milford	114	109	103	124	155	171	776
Blanks	48	52	31	51	72	57	311

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

(cont.)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Treasurer							
Robert Q. Crane 7 Mountview Rd.Wellesley	113	111	105	123	155	175	782
Blanks	49	50	29	52	72	53	305
Auditor							
Thaddeus Buczko 47 Butler St.Salem	120	120	108	127	167	176	818
Blanks	42	41	26	48	60	52	269
Congressman,6th Dist.							
Michael J.Harrington Bay View Av.Beverly	131	124	108	144	183	196	886
Blanks	31	37	26	31	44	32	201
Councillor,5th Dist.							
Thomas J.Lane 92 Abbott St.Lawrence	110	104	97	118	151	164	744
Blanks	52	57	37	57	76	64	343
Senator,4th Essex Dist.							
James P.Rurak 34 Margin St.Haverhill	131	121	111	143	166	178	850
Blanks	31	40	23	32	61	50	237
Rep.In General Ct.21st E.Dist.							
Stanley S.Tucker 13 Roosevelt Pl.Newburyport	111	96	94	109	130	155	695
George E.Twomey 193 High St.Newburyport		1	3	2	2	3	11
James Lagoulis 96 Pleasant St.Newburyport				1			1
Blanks	51	64	37	63	95	70	380
Dist.Atty.Eastern Dist.							
John P.S.Burke 72 Salem St.Lawrence	123	106	106	127	158	169	789
Blanks	39	55	28	48	69	59	298
Clerk of Courts,Essex Cy.							
Philip A.Hennessey 20 Lincoln Rd.Peabody	106	101	103	125	150	162	747
Blanks	56	60	31	50	77	66	340

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

(cont.)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Register Of Deeds,E/S/Dist.							
John J.Quigley, 69 Fay's Av.Lynn	108	105	95	112	140	158	718
Blanks	54	56	39	63	87	70	369
County Commissioner,E.Cy.							
Edward H.Cahill 62 Cherry St.Lynn	51	41	51	50	68	61	322
James C.Bradley 33 Camden St.N.Andover	24	29	17	27	47	42	186
John H.Burke 16 Cloutman St.Salem	49	44	40	51	61	71	316
Blanks	38	47	26	47	51	54	263
TOTAL DEMOCRATIC VOTE	162	161	134	175	227	228	1087

STATE PRIMARY

Tuesday,September 15, 1970

REPUBLICAN PARTY

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	total
Senator In Congress							
Josiah A. Spaulding Proctor St.Manchester	142	81	103	103	174	213	816
John J. McCarthy 50 Riverview Dr.Chatham	58	30	70	53	93	86	390
Blanks	48	45	40	40	42	41	256
Governor							
Francis W. Sargent Farm St.,Dover	196	108	150	144	252	272	1122
Maurice A.Donahue 251 Beech St.,Holyoke		2					2
Blanks	52	46	63	52	57	68	338
Lieutenant Governor							
Donald R. Dwight 72 Woodbridge Ter.S.Hadley	169	92	134	120	229	238	982
Blanks	79	64	79	76	80	102	480

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

(cont.)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Attorney General							
Donald L.Conn 62 Country Club Rd.Melrose	162	90	138	117	206	233	946
Blanks	86	66	75	79	103	107	516
Secretary							
Mary B. Newman 5 Willard St.Cambridge	162	83	130	117	204	217	913
Blanks	86	73	83	79	105	123	549
Treasurer							
Frederick D.Hannon 83 Greenacre Rd.Westwood	156	83	133	117	203	219	911
Blanks	92	73	80	79	106	121	551
Auditor							
Frank P.Bucci 150 LibertySt.Braintree	150	85	128	120	197	216	896
Blanks	98	71	85	76	112	124	566
Congressman,6th Dist.							
Howard Phillips 5 Lobao Dr.Danvers	150	90	127	104	192	204	867
Blanks	98	66	86	92	117	136	595
Councillor,5th Dist.							
Blanks	248	156	213	196	309	340	1462
Senator,4th Essex Dist.							
Blanks	248	156	213	196	309	340	1462
Rep.In General Court,21st E/Dist.							
George E. Twomey 193 High St.Newburyport	187	125	161	151	237	226	1087
James Lagoulis 96 Pleasant St.Newburyport	54	28	49	44	66	104	345
Blanks	7	3	3	1	6	10	30
District Attorney,East.Dist.							
Richard L. Hull 199 Main St.,Rockport			1				1
Blanks	248	156	212	196	309	340	1461

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

(cont.)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Clerk of Courts, Essex County							
Richard L. Hull, 199 Main St. Rockport		5	3	8	15	2	33
Blanks	248	151	210	188	294	338	1429
Register of Deeds, E/S/Dist.							
Leo H. Jones	142	77	124	108	189	195	835
Blanks	106	79	89	88	120	145	627
County Commissioner, Essex Cy.							
Albert Joseph DeLuca 14 Gile St., Haverhill	132	71	112	101	172	179	767
Blanks	116	85	101	95	137	161	695
TOTAL REPUBLICAN VOTE	248	156	213	196	309	340	1462

****** ******

STATE ELECTION

Tuesday, November 3, 1970

SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
Edward M. Kennedy 3 Charles River Sq. Boston	Dem.	500	517	482	604	687	730	3520
Josiah A. Spaulding Proctor St. Manchester	Rep.	394	247	284	286	517	650	2378
Lawrence Gilfedder 21 Field St. Maynard	S/L.	4	2	4	4	4	3	21
Mark R. Shaw 114 Trenton St. Melrose	Proh.		2	3	1		3	9
Blanks		41	35	40	23	36	40	215
GOVERNOR and LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
Sargent and Dwight	Rep.	483	364	374	416	694	802	3133
White and Dukakis	Dem.	359	324	330	391	466	501	2371
Governor								
Henning A. Blomen, 25 County St. Ipswich	S/L.	2	6	4			2	14
John Charles Hedges, 48 Linden St Needham	Pro.	2				1	1	4
Lieutenant Governor								
Albert E. Bates, 401 Putnam Av. Cambridge	Proh.	1	5	1		1	1	9
Francis A. Votano, 95 Park St. Lynn	S/L.	2	3	4			2	11
Blanks		90	101	100	111	82	117	601

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

(cont.)

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Attorney General								
Donald L.Conn 62Country Club Rd.Melrose	Rep.	356	229	257	286	455	604	2187
Robert H.Quinn 32 Auckland St.Boston	Dem.	504	491	477	538	690	732	3432
Willy N. Hogseth 8 Hemingway Rd.Saugus	S/L.	4	8	7	15	7	8	49
Blanks		75	75	72	79	92	82	475
Secretary								
John F.X.Davoren 180Purchase St.Milford	Dem.	424	427	418	484	594	630	2977
Mary B. Newman 5 Willard St.Cambridge	Rep.	416	277	302	320	527	687	2529
Murvin A.Becker 5 Argyle St.Melrose	Proh.	7	2	6	9	3	4	31
Edgar E.Gaudet 16 Woodlawn St.Lynn	S/L/	8	16	5	8	6	13	56
Blanks		84	81	82	97	114	92	550
Treasurer								
Robert Q. Crane 7 Mountview Rd.Wellesley	Dem.	472	477	459	521	687	751	3367
Frederick D.Hannon 83Greenacre Rd.Westwood	Rep.	340	202	239	257	416	537	1991
John B.Lauder 38 Barrett St.Revere	Proh.	8	3	1	3	5	6	26
Roy K.Nelson 180 Wash.Av.Needham	S/L/	9	11	11	15	8	12	66
Blanks		110	110	103	122	128	120	693
Auditor								
Thaddeus Buczko 47 Butler St.Salem	Dem.	542	524	507	597	744	849	3763
Frank P.Bucci 150 Liberty St.Braintree	Rep.	299	174	227	208	382	449	1739
Raymond J.Gray 30 Williams Av.Lynn	S/L/	11	6	5	6	4	12	44
Roger I.Williams 151 Uncatena Av.Worcester	Proh.	6	2		5	5	11	29
Blanks		81	97	74	102	109	105	568
Congressman, 6th Dist.								
Michael J.Harrington Bay View Av.Beverly	Dem.	536	523	490	572	722	802	3645
Howard Phillips 5 Lobao Drive,Danvers	Rep.	363	228	274	285	470	575	2195
Blanks		40	52	49	61	52	49	303

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

(cont.)

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Councillor,5th Dist.								
Thomas J.Lane 92 Abbott St.Lawrence	Dem.	542	486	514	578	749	826	3695
Blanks		397	317	299	340	495	600	2448
Senator,4th Essex Dist								
James P.Rurak 34 Margin St.Haverhill	Dem.	617	553	575	661	846	974	4226
Byron J.Matthews 6 Carleton Dr.Newburyport	Rep.				2			2
Blanks		322	250	238	255	398	452	1915
Rep.In Gen.Ct.21stE/Dist.								
George E.Twomey 193 High St.Newburyport	Rep.	581	515	544	599	778	869	3886
Stanley S.Tucker 13 Roosevelt Pl.Newburyport	Dem.	318	250	238	285	432	521	2044
Blanks		40	38	31	34	34	35	212
District Attorney,East.Dist.								
John P.S.Burke 72 Salem St.Lawrence	Dem.	579	511	541	607	801	884	3923
Blanks		360	292	272	311	443	542	2220
Clerk of Courts,Essex Cy.								
Philip A.Hennessey 20 Lincoln Rd.Peabody	Dem.	466	470	468	528	638	742	3312
Richard L.Hull 199 Main St.Rockport	Rep.	342	196	225	241	428	515	1947
Blanks		131	137	120	149	178	169	884
Register Of Deeds,E/So.Dist.								
Leo H.Jones 49 Smith St.Marblehead	Rep.	487	342	359	404	638	768	2998
John J. Quigley 69 Fay's Av.Lynn	Dem.	316	319	333	363	424	490	2245
Blanks		136	142	121	151	182	168	900
County Commissioner,E.Cy.								
Edward H.Cahill 62 Cherry St.Lynn	Dem.	448	432	449	491	630	678	3128
Albert Joseph DeLuca	Rep.	330	202	220	256	401	526	1935
Blanks		161	169	144	171	213	222	1080

Report of City Clerk

ELECTIONS

(cont.)

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
QUESTION NO. 1								
Proposed amendment to the Constitution.								
(authorizing the Legislature (to classify real property,etc.)								
	YES	250	177	209	244	325	379	1584
	NO	488	365	379	433	674	809	3148
	Blanks	201	261	225	241	245	238	1411
QUESTION NO. 2								
Proposed amendment to the Constitution.								
(abolishing the requirement (to vote in a state election (for residence-to six months)								
	YES	514	378	410	482	754	866	3404
	NO	209	148	176	186	258	308	1285
	Blanks	216	277	227	250	232	252	1454
QUESTION NO. 3								
Proposed amendment to the Constitution.								
(reduces the minimum age (for voting in state election (from 21 to 19)								
	YES	401	307	332	402	585	669	2696
	NO	328	237	264	280	447	501	2057
	Blanks	210	259	217	236	212	256	1390
QUESTION NO. 4								
Proposed amendment to the Constitution.								
(provides for a census in (city for the year 1971)								
	YES	327	249	239	304	458	527	2104
	NO	286	218	240	258	396	472	1870
	Blanks	326	336	334	356	390	427	2169

Report of City Clerk
ELECTIONS
(cont.)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
QUESTION NO. 5							
Multiple Choice Question.							
(future course of action by (the U.S. in Vietnam)							
A. Win a military victory.	133	84	113	119	111	188	748
B. Withdraw Armed Forces with a planned schedule.	401	293	323	376	595	674	2662
C. Withdraw all Armed Forces immediately.	243	218	196	234	331	357	1579
Blanks	162	208	181	189	207	207	1154
QUESTION NO. 6							
A. Shall licenses be granted for sale all alcoholic bevs.?							
YES	665	550	561	669	942	1104	4491
NO	140	99	119	100	145	163	766
Blanks	134	154	133	149	157	159	886
B. Shall licenses be granted for sale wines,malt,etc bevs?							
YES	610	506	537	622	894	1053	4222
NO	136	94	105	91	128	147	701
Blanks	193	203	171	205	222	226	1220
C. Shall licenses be granted for sale all alcoholic bevs. packages,not to be drunk on premises?							
YES	642	533	524	610	914	1069	4292
NO	125	79	105	97	112	135	653
Blanks	172	191	184	211	218	222	1198
D. Shall licenses be granted for sale all alcoholic bevs. by hotels having dining room of not less than 99 persons and lodging capacity not less than 50 rooms?							
YES	622	521	522	616	903	1071	4255
NO	130	86	107	89	116	128	656
Blanks	187	196	184	213	225	227	1232

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
TOTAL VOTE	939	803	813	918	1244	1426	6143

Report of City Clerk

ELECTION

Result of Election of a person as a member of the School Committee to fill unexpired term of Albert E. Collis, who resigned.

City of Newburyport
In City Council
October 26, 1970

The result of the Election of a member to the School Committee caused by a vacancy namely,- that of Albert E. Collis, whose term expires on the first monday of January 1972.

IN JOINT CONVENTION

NAME OF PERSON	ADDRESS	NUMBER OF VOTES RECEIVED	
+ Thomas J. Childs,Jr.	18 Barton Street	Fifteen	(15)
*David I. Sterling	21 Cutting Drive	Two	(2)

Result approved and signed by:

+ Byron J.Matthews,Mayor

President and Members of the City Council

+ David W.Murray, Councillor
+ E.Peter Murphy,Councillor
+ C.Bruce Brown,Councillor
+ Harold E.Hawkes,Councillor
+ Albert D.MacBurnie,Councillor
+ Richard M.Bartlett,Councillor
+ Joseph T.Fosillo,Councillor
*William H.Melanson,Councillor
+ Neil N. Wile,Councillor
+ Robert H.Binette,Councillor
*Ronald D. Mello,Councillor

Members of the School Committee

+ Bradley Fuller
+ Norman H. Doyle
+ Joseph W.Stanwood
+ Deron Gulazian
+ Edward D. Swiss

+ denotes votes for Thomas J.Childs,Jr.
*denotes votes for David I.Sterling

Attest:

Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

INDEX

	Page
City Government and Officials	3
Mayors of Newburyport	8
Salaries and Wages of Municipal Employees for 1970	9
Report of City Auditor	
Analysis of Receipts	25
Analysis of Payments	29
Report of Public Library Building Fund	53
Report of Peabody Fund	54
Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund	55
Report of Wm. Wheelwright Scientific School Fund	55
Balance Sheet	56
Statement of Appropriated Accounts at close of Financial Year	59
Borrowing Capacity	66
Municipal Indebtedness	66
Funded Debt	67
Budget for 1970	68
Budget for 1971	73
Report of City Treasurer	78
Report of City Registrar	83
Report of Assessors	85
Report of City Marshal	88
Report of Fire Department	93
Report of Board of Health	94
Report of Building Official, Codes Administrator	96
Report of Public Library	98
Report of Board of Water Commissioners	104
Report of Retirement Board	117
Report of City Clerk, Ordinances	120
Report of License Board	129
Report of City Solicitor	131
Report of Conservation Commission	132
Report of City Clerk, Elections	133

For Reference
Not to be taken
from this room

1971

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room